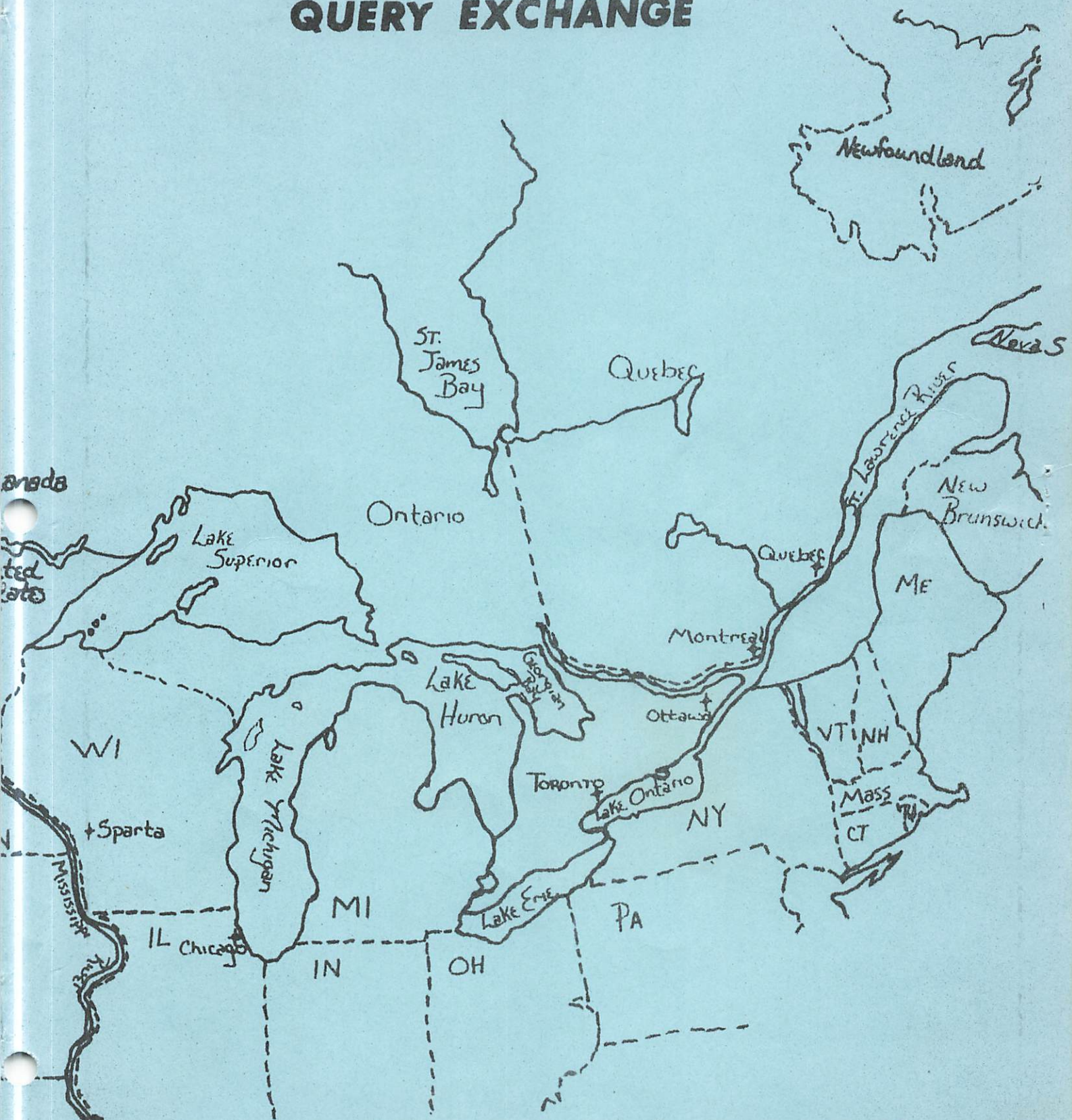


Lost In Canada?

CANADIAN - AMERICAN QUERY EXCHANGE



LOST IN CANADA?

Volume 8	Number III	Whole Number 31	August 1982
Letter From The Editor			114
Queries			115
Late Queries			135
Holy Trinity Anglican Church, Quebec Marriages 1768-1786			136
Who was Andre Aube? Albert M. Fortier, Jr.			144
The Carignan Regiment Elmer Courteau			145
Bills of Work and Materials, Welland Canal Company 1840			148
Canadian Participants In The American Revolution - An Index Dr. Virginia Easley DeMarce (Part 10)			149
Roland J.-Auger 1902-1982			154
Reference Shelf			155
Ads			156

LOST IN CANADA? (ISSN 0362-4293) is published quarterly in February, May, August, and November.

\$9.00 per year, \$16.00 for two years.

Canadians \$10.00 per year, \$17.00 for two years (in US funds).

One free query per issue to subscribers.

Non-subscribers may place queries for \$5.00, which will include a copy of that issue. \$2.00 to be applied to subscription if taken out before next mailing.

Ads are \$1.00 per typewritten line. Submit typed copy exactly as it is to appear. \$5.00 minimum.

Please notify at once, by First Class Mail, of an address change.

You will be billed for remailing charges.

Joy Reisinger, C.G.R.S., Editor and Publisher
1020 Central Avenue
Sparta, Wisconsin 54656

@ 1982 Joy Reisinger

Photocopying in any manner is prohibited, as is any form of data retrieval.

Annual index in GPAI.

LOST IN CANADA? (USPS 659-540).

2nd Class Postage Paid at Sparta, Wisconsin 54656

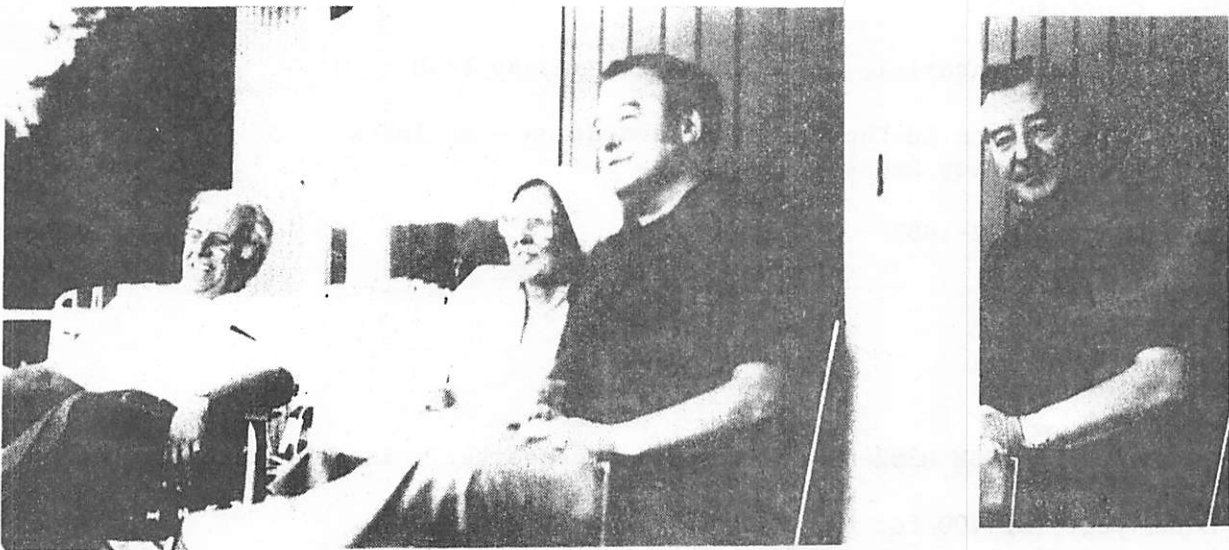
LETTER FROM THE EDITOR

The world of French-Canadian and Acadian genealogists lost a great researcher and author, and for many of us, a good friend. Roland-J. Auger died the 23rd of June, 1982 of cancer.

For those of you who had pending correspondence with Roland, the family has asked that I inform you that they will be in touch with you by mail in the coming weeks. It will take some time to go through the papers and letters before a decision can be made as to the future of the French Canadian & Acadian Genealogical Review.

A eulogy, written by Benoit Pontbriand, appears on page 155 of this issue, but there was not room for the picture, so I decided to cut my "Letter" a bit short in order to print it. An article about petitioners at Gaspé in 1802, was deleted to publish this notice. When visiting Roland last September, he said that he wanted to print a photograph of us that had been taken at an earlier visit. Since he never had the opportunity to do this, I have decided to print one from the 1981 visit which includes Benoit Pontbriand. Never mind that I don't like the picture of myself.

There is nothing to add to the eulogy but our sincere condolences to his family and to the world of genealogy.



Left to right: Benoit Pontbriand, Joy Reisinger, Roland Auger

Back to the recurring problem of the cover and the Maritimes! It seems that following graduation, Barbara had less time than ever. Being unemployed required full-time devotion to job hunting. She has decided to take a position in Colorado Springs, and now must move a house full of furniture etc., as soon as she finds a place to live. The cover will be the last thing printed before collating this issue, so I am not sure if I will have her new version, the old one, or a new one done by our daughter Martha. When mother has absolutely no artistic talent, it certainly is handy to have two accomplished artists in the family.

Much as I love to travel, the miles logged this year have almost reached the point of the ridiculous. The Second Conference in the States at Indianapolis was very interesting, and I enjoyed meeting people that I've corresponded with, or whose publications I've read. Future appearances planned are the Napa, California seminar September 10 and 11, and Rockford, Illinois, November 13. Several commitments for 1983 are in the works. However, my first commitment is to LOST IN CANADA? This might be a good time to remind you that I am happy to accept manuscripts from you, especially something that is of general interest or of the Maritimes. It may be some time before it is published, as there is a backlog of good articles. On the other hand, if it is of a subject that has been in short supply, it may appear in the next issue.

GOOD HUNTING!

QUERIES

PLEASE READ. Readers are asked to please direct correspondence to the questioner. ** following the parents' names in an answer means that their marriage and ascending line will be found in Dictionnaire Genealogique des Familles Canadienne (Tanguay, 7 volumes) and/or Dictionnaire National des Canadiens Francais (Drouin, 2 volumes). Acadian lines may be found in Acadian Descendants (Jehn, 4 volumes) and/or Histoire et Genealogie des Acadiens (Arsenault, 6 volumes). Extensions to lines of subscribers are kept on the "hunt list" until the answer contains **. Answers are printed because, in French-Canadian genealogy especially, one "found" marriage may provide the answer for many researchers. Following are some of the abbreviations used in queries. No periods are used. There are no specific rules for queries, but some advice: mention a time era and place, if you can. DO NOT USE ABBREVIATIONS WHEN SUBMITTING QUERIES - I will convert them to the standard used. If you are sending a number of queries for future issues, please submit each on a separate sheet. If you want a query to appear each time (I believe once in a year is enough) please submit it each time in writing. Query deadline for the November issue is September 15.

anc - ancestor

b - born

bap - baptised

betw - between

bro - brother

bur - buried

ca - circa (approximately)

Can - Canada

cem - cemetery

Co - county

dau - daughter

desc - descendant

exg - exchange

f. (in answer) - feu (the deceased)

fa - father

fam - family

gen - genealogy

Information for most answers has been taken from published marriage repertoires, Drouin, Tanguay, Leboeuf (Complement au Dictionnaire Genealogique Tanguay), and in the microfilmed or original indexes of Loiselle and Rivest. Most answers with the parents names in () followed by **, indicate that the couple, and their ancestors back to the immigrant from France to Quebec, can be found in Drouin, 1975 revised edition. These volumes are faster for this editor to use.

grgrfa - great-grandfather etc.

info - information

LC - Lower Canada (Quebec)

UC - Upper Canada (Ontario)

m - married

mor - mor

Ont - Ontario

post - postage

PQ - Province of Quebec

pts - parents

rec - record

res - resided

sib - sibling (bro and sis)

sis - sister

unkwn - unknown

vf - widower (French)

vve - widow (French)

Searching for pts of William "Riley" MOORE b 18 Jan 1847 Port Perry, Reach Twp, Ontario Co, Ont (Can W). Bros and sis: George; Norman; Lyman; Peter; Charlotte; Charity (prob not all have same mor).

Josephine ANDERSON, 1506 Campbell Place, Alamogordo, NM 88310

XXXXXXXXXX

Anyone researching in Newfoundland? Does anyone have new ideas for sources of data? Am in process of collecting genealogies for those with anc in Newfoundland and Labrador only. Have quite a bit already. Requests ans free - must have SASE.

Mary Ann ANKIEWICZ, 29 Magnolia Street, Saugus, MA 01906

XXXXXXXXXX

Would apprec any info William BENNETT fam - b date, d date, m to Anne STEWART, if b in Can or b in Eng? When? Oral history says William a medical doctor and had several articles pub. Ch: Joseph; William; James; (girl) m SUTTON. Joseph Arthur b 21 Apr 1862/3 Brampton, Peel Co, Ont, m Georgina/Georgianna GARIEPY ca 1894 - (where? when?) dau of Urgele and Angelique SOUCIS (SOUCE on gravestone) of St. Henri de Mascouche, PQ, later to St. Jean, Manitoba where she d. Georgina supposed b Calumet, MI. Joseph to Bathgate, Pembina Co, ND ca 1879/80. Did others go?

Mrs. Joseph BENNETT, Rt. 4, Box 66AA, Detroit Lakes, MN 56501

b Calumet, MI. Joseph to Bathgate, Pembina Co, ND ca 1879/80. Did others go?
Mrs. Joseph BENNETT, Rt. 4, Box 66AA, Detroit Lakes, MN 56501

GARIEPY, Urgel (f.Charles and Philomene DUPRAT)
SOU CISSE, Angelique (Isaac and Rose TOURVILLE)
m 17 Jul 1863 Mascouche

GARIEPY, Charles (Jean-Bte and f.Louise CHARPENTIER)
DUPRAT, Phelonise (Pierre and Archange ROY)
m 28 Jan 1845 Mascouche

GARIEPY, Jean-Marie (Jean-Marie and f.Francoise MORIN)** Lachenaie
CHARPENTIER, Marie-Louise (f.Joseph and Charlotte BEAUCHAMP)**
m 9 Apr 1804 Mascouche

SOU CISSE, Isaac (Louis and f.Marie-Rose MAROIS)
HUBOU-TOURVILLE, Marie-Rose (f.Charles and Rose LUSIGNAN)
m 13 Nov 1820 Mascouche

SOU CISSE, Louis (Louis SOUCY and Marie-Catherine DULIGNON-LAMIRANDE)**
MAROIS, Marie-Rose (Jean-Bte and Marguerite BOISMIE)**
m 9 Nov 1778 Mascouche

DUPRAT, Pierre (Henry and f.Catherine RENAUD)
ROY, Archange (f.Pascal and Archange MAROIS)
m 16 Jul 1827 Mascouche

DUPRAT, Henry (Jean and Marie-Charlotte ROY)**
RENAUD, Marie-Catherine (Michel and Marie-Catherine MAILET)**
m 10 Feb 1794 Mascouche

HUBOU-TOURVILLE, Charles (f.Joseph and f.Genevieve BISSON)** Lachenaie
TOUSIGNAN, Marie-Rose (f.Isidore and Marie MELANCON)
m 27 Feb 1797 Terrebonne

ROY, Pascal (Jean-Bte and Helene LARCHEVEQUE)**
MAROIS, Marie-Archange (f.Francois and Agathe PARISIEN)**
m 11 Feb 1793 Mascouche

XXXXXXXXXX

Need m and pts of Joseph LAMONTAGNE and Adelia DIONNE-YOUNG. They m ca 1853-8, prob in Essex/Clinton Cos, NY area. 1880 census Essex Co, NY: fam living on Mountain Rd, Chesterfield, near Mineville. Ch all b NY: Edwin; Angelina; Mary; Charles? Next door was fam of Alec and Amelia LAMONTAGNE. Alec is prob another son of Joseph and Adelia. Joseph b Can ca 1829; pts b France. Adelia b Can ca 1831. Dau Mary m Charles BERUBE in Northampton, MA.

Rene H. BERNIER, 12 Corey Lane, Niantic, CT 07357

XXXXXXXXXX

Need info fam of Isaiah SUPERNOW b 1817 Can, and wife Calista ROBERT b 1817 Can. 5 ch b Can, then to Clinton Co, NY by 1850. Fam says Calista was a Baptist. 1864 to Franklin Co, KS where Isaiah worked for the Ottawa Indians. Went with them to reservation in OK where tribe adopted them. Their ch: Ellen m GOODROW; Lucada m BAKER; Albert Gilbert m Charlotte MYERS; Pauline m John TOUSENT; Jerry E. m Lizzie ALBRO; Joseph H. m Nettie STRAIN; Emeline m Charles ALBRO; George m Mary ALBRO; John Webster m Sarah WILSON.

Verna (DIVINE) BETTS, 1189 Lane 36, Pueblo, CO 81006

XXXXXXXXXX

Seek info Ludwig RENDT b ca 1770 Darmstadt, Germany. Settled in Perth, Can after War of 1812. Was Charles Emanuel RENDT, b 1823 Can, a son of Ludwig?

Ruth BLAIR, 4151 Clairemont Mesa Blvd, San Diego, CA 92117

XXXXXXXXXX

Want info any desc of Stephen BOW(E). Native of ME, taken prisoner in Can 1813 in

War of 1812, may have stayed there. Also need d date and pl of Barbe POISSON, wife of Gabriel D. DUCLOS, b 1633 France, m 1652 at Montreal. Supposed one of the Filles du Roi/King's Daus. Also d date and pl of Anne LE MOYNE, wife of Michael MESSIER, b 1644 France, m 1658 Montreal. Also looking for any desc of James BOW, b MI, lived Alberta, Can since 1920s.

Wilfred O. BOW, 1674 Farm Lane, Reese, MI 48757

Ed note: Women who married in Quebec in the 1650s, were not "filles du roi", but may have been "filles des marier". See The King's Daughters, Courteau.

XXXXXXXXXXXX

John Kirkland SCOTT 1/m Hannah TOWN(E) (my grgrpts); 2/m MC LAUGHLIN. Res Honeydale, Charlotte Co, New Bruns. Grmor Emma Vasty b 14 Oct 1859, had sibs Helen, d young; Mabel; Howard; John K. Also 1/2 sibs: Ansel; Aaron; Joseph. Need info any and all.

Norma D. BRASIER, 36 Comstock Drive, Milford, NH 03055

XXXXXXXXXXXX

James WEYMOUTH b ca 1825, wife Rebecca b ca 1830 (both b New Bruns). Need info pts, etc. Ch: John b ca 1842; Benjamin b ca 1844; Hannah b ca 1846; (son) b 1850.

Ruth Ella BRIGGS, Box 369, Homosassa Springs, FL 32647

XXXXXXXXXXXX

Henry BALDWIN b ca 1800 New Bruns, d 1882/3, m Rosanna MC DONALD 6 Nov 1827 St. George. J. BALDWIN witnessed their m. Henry's bro obit 1926 says he of Loyalist descent. Have a map of Bocabec Bay with writing "Penobscot lot #2, John and Eliz. BALDWIN to son Henry 1821?" Need missing link to Loyalist John BALDWIN who d age 91 St. George in 1840.

Mrs. Doris BRUSETTI, 55 Batchelder Street, Barre, VT 05641

XXXXXXXXXXXX

Need m rec Jean-Bte MARTIN and Marie MC LEOD. Dau Marie Ann m 20 Nov 1827 Varennes to E. BOUSQUET.

Edna BUSKEY, 30 Concord Street, Needham, MA 02194

XXXXXXXXXXXX

(New info from query Vol. 7, p. 177). Seek any info pts, sibs, dates and pl of b Joseph BASINAIS b ca 1834 PQ, d Dec 1892 age 58 at Saginaw, MI. He m Catherine DUBOIS, prob at Green Bay, WI (Catholic). Their 1st ch Maria b Green Bay Apr 1857 (no proof). Res Negaunee, MI (UP) 1860 census. Lost from 1866 to 1872. Found in Saginaw 1873 on. Can anyone help?

Mary CHARBONNEAU, 4227 Sherry Court, Bay City, MI 48706

XXXXXXXXXXXX

Seek anc of William MC KNIGHT b Apr 1852 Can, of English b pts, and wife Anna (HENRY) PILSON, dau of Herman HENRY of NY. Anna b 1845, lived Ottawa until 1880.

Josie E. COBB, 18141 Audette, Dearborn, MI 48124

XXXXXXXXXXXX

Need pts etc. of Timothy LE MIEUX b ca 1819, prob Montreal. Orphaned at 10, raised by BOUEE/BOYER fam. Res 1840/50 Blackbrook, Clinton Co, NY. He m Louise DESLAURIERS/DELORIA at Blackbrook 1840/41. Res Marquette, MI; Fayette, MI; DePere, WI. He d 1910 Stiles, WI.

Ralph COLBURN, Rt. 1, Box 98, Decatur, IL 62526

XXXXXXXXXXXX

Will publish the 1st part of a fam history, "The Dictionary of the COURTEAU family in Canada and the United States", prob this Fall, and would welcome any inquiries, as well as communications, with anyone who has COURTEAU anc or connection - male or female - among his or her fam tree.

Elmer COURTEAU, 201 Liberty Place, South St. Paul, MN 55075

XXXXXXXXXXXX

George and Elisa PAYETTE m 11 Feb 1861 Lanorale, PQ. They res Mechanicsville, CT ca 1880, coming to WI 1885. They had 13 ch, 2 b Mechanicsville: Joseh Fortunat b 3 May 1880; Ermenie b 15 Jan 1882. What ch were b Can? Espec grmor Camilla/-Carmelicia b ca 1874.

James CROTTEAU, Rt. 3, Cumberland, WI 54829

XXXXXXXXXXXX

Searching for info Alexander Noel HAINS/HINSE and wife Marie Josephte JEBAB-BARDE--
JEANBART m 9 Oct 1741 St. Thomas. Need same info their son Guillaume and wife
Marie Angelique VEGEANT-TAUIER m 1 Feb 1779 Chambly, also their dau Marie Louise m
Joseph DUQUAI-DUDUAY 8 Feb 1779 Chambly. Marie Louise b 7 Sep 1753 St-Francois du
Sud. Need all data Guillaume and Marie Louise HAINS ch.

Mrs. Caroline DE FAUW, 33600 Duncan, Fraser, MI 48026

XXXXXXXXXX

Francois MEUNIER m 1785 Chambly to Marguerite MAILLAUX and 2/m 1831 Genevieve
VASSEUR. Would like ch of each m and dates of b and d of ch and pts.

Mrs. Dorothy L. DE MERS, 1508 Crestview Drive, Modesto, CA 95355

XXXXXXXXXX

Wish to corres with any desc of James LATTI and wife Sarah JACKSON. James d ca
1818 Lewiston, NY. Earlier of Ont.

Mrs. Jack W. DIETERLE, 6 Carmen Court, Novato, CA 94947

XXXXXXXXXX

Peter Alexander VAN MALDER b 29 Jun 1821 Halifax, Nova S (source: his Bible), m 13
Feb 1845 Liverpool, Nova S to Elinor HARVEY (reg of Holy Trinity Church-kept at
PANS). Elinor, her pts, and sibs b Halifax (St. Paul's Ch and Old Dutch Ch reg
PANS). Ch b Halifax: Charles William b 20 Jan 1846, d 2 Feb 1846; Thomas b 5 Oct
1848 (St. Paul Ch reg PANS). Ch b Toronto, Can W: Elinor b 9 Oct 1852, d 5 Oct
1854; James b 26 Sep 1856; Joseph b 17 Jul 1858 (Peter's Bible & St. Paul's, Bloor
St, Toronto recs). Peter d 26 Aug 1903 Toronto. He was a shoemaker and an
Oddfellow. 1863 Halifax City Directory lists: J & J VAN MALDER, painters, gilders,
glaziers; Miss VAN MALDER, dressmaker, all at 7-9 Cunard St. 1869 Halifax
directory lists: John VAN MALDER, painter; Clarissa VAN MALDER, widow of Dominic,
dressmaker; all at 7-9 Cunard St. Acadian Recorder for Sat. 14 Feb 1863: "On Sat.
evening last, Frank, youngest son of Joseph and Mary VAN MALDER, aged 1 year and 6
mos." Who were Peter Alexander's pts? Where did they come from? USA? Belgium?
France? The name is extremely rare in No America. All letters ans.

Mrs. Sandra DOBBIE, 15 Ballymena Court, Don Mills, Ontario M3C 2B8

XXXXXXXXXX]

Would anyone have to sell, loan, rent, or check the KOYLE GENEALOGY, Leon F. KYLE,
Ont, 1962?

Naomi Clare DRYDEN, 455 Main Street, Phoenix, NY 13135

XXXXXXXXXX

Need pts of Marguerite BERCIER who l/m Michel VILLENEUVE, 2/m 1870 St. Anicet, PQ
to George DUBREUIL son of Augustin and Rosalie CHATEL. Marguerite moved to Simcoe
Co, Ont and d 1917 Duluth, MN. Her ch: Michel Leger Raphael VILLENEUVE b 1864;
Elizabeth VILLENEUVE b 1866; Fred and Louis VILLENEUVE who res Alberta and took
name of NEWTOWN; Louis m at Penetanguishene, Ont to Severine LEVESQUE; Marguerite
DUBREUIL b 1871 St. Anicet, d young; Antoine Augustin DUBREUIL b 1873 St. Anicet;
Cordelia m Valerie QUESNEL; Catherine m A. Napoleon SOMERS (SAUMIER); Francois
Xavier DUBREUIL m Mary DEMALINE; Joseph m Pearl CARMICHAEL.

John DUBREUIL, Box 806, Swan River, Manitoba ROL 1Z0

XXXXXXXXXX

Am interested in contact with anyone having knowledge of DULONG fam, and am willing
to exg info I have gathered about the DULONGs in Normandy, Que, Can, and USA.

John P. DULONG, 1822 East Lincoln, Royal Oak, MI 48067

XXXXXXXXXX

Wish info Gilbert DOWNES d 11 Jun 1887 prob St. Malachie, Dorchester Co, PQ. Wife
Mary RODD d 24 Mar 1893. Who their pts and sibs? They had ch: Gilbert b 1841;
Sarah; Mary Jane b 1838, m MC LAUGHLIN, d 1957; Maria Victoria b 1844, m DOHERTY, d
1935; Charlotte b 1848, m SARGEANT; William b 1852; George; Eliza b 1846; Richard b
1833.

Lynn EDWARDS, 225 Newington Road, West Hartford, CT 06110

XXXXXXXXXX

Elizabeth GRIEVE/GREIVE and Adam OLIVER m 5 Feb 1846 and moved to Ingersoll, Ont
1850. Adam became a builder and developer of Ingersoll, and a mem of Ont
Parliament. Where did they m? Who their pts? Where did they live? Adam left
Queensbury, New Bruns 1823, went to Can West 1835, spent time in Westminster. Pl

of m, and home of Elizabeth GRIEVE should be somewhere in this area - can't locate Westminster on a map. Are there any other desc of Adam and Elizabeth? They had 6 ch: John, who went to the "Northwest"; George; 4 daus - one was my grm. She m Jay GALER. Would like to locate any desc, Bible recs of both fams, photos etc from the m of Adam OLIVER and Ellen Eliza RISTOUL, his 2/wife. They had 4 ch: Chone, a Presbyterian missionary to India; Edward; Henry; Ida.

Robert GALER, 7236 Lullwater Road, Columbus, GA 31904

Westminster is a Township in Middlesex Co, Ontario

XXXXXXXXXX

Seek info grgrgrgrfa Valentine DORT, arrived Halifax, Nova S 1783 as part of 60th Regiment of Royal Americans. Wife Elizabeth SKISEE was with him. U.E.L. Assoc does not list him. He a Loyalist and in 1784 rec'd grant of 200 acres in Guysborough. Wish to know his whereabouts in US before joining regt (believed to be of German desc). Also seek info DORT who owned Dort Motor Car Co in Flint, MI ca 1920/30. Is there a fam tie?

Barbara GAUETTE, 103 Gelinas Drive, Chicopee, MA 01020

XXXXXXXXXX

Papers of years of research were destroyed! and I must start over. Would appreciate any info COTE fam.

Mrs. Florence GLENN, 65 West Central Avenue, Wharton, NJ 07885

XXXXXXXXXX

Benjamin BAKER b 9 Jan 1757/6 in American colonies, m 22 Nov 1780 1st Congregational Ch, Winchester, Litchfield Co, CT to Abigail WADE from there, b 18 Aug 1757 Branford, CT, dau of Stephen and Abigail (HADLEY) WADE. m rec says Benjamin "from Litchfield". Came to Can as Loyalists ca 1783, settled in Lancaster Twp, Glengarry Co, Ont. Later to Cornwall area, Stormont Co. Ch: Benjamin; Lucy; James; Clarissa; Sarah; Anna; Stephen; Edward Wade; David Gilmore. Does anyone know of a BAKER-GILMORE connection? Need b pl and correct b date and anc of Benjamin BAKER and any info desc. Will exg BAKER and WADE info.

Marie (BAKER) GORDON, 3125 Radisson Avenue, Windsor, Ontario N9E 1Y4.

XXXXXXXXXX

Need m rec Andre GALIBOIS and Marguerite TURCOTTE. Their dau Marguerite Marie m 7 Jan 1828 to Prosper GAUMOND. Andre ROCHBRUNE and Catherine ROY dau Julia m 29 Jan 1849 St-Andre d'Argenteuil to Cyrille DICAIRE. Need their m rec. Their son Cyrille Francis DICAIRE b 1852 Pte-Fortune, m Emma LA BRECHE/LABRECQUE, later to MI. Need her pts names. Marie BRAZEAU dau of Gabriel and Archange GAUTHIER m Michael DICAIRE 12 Jul 1820 St-Andre. Need their m rec. Michael DICAIRE son of Louis and Louise TOURANGEAU who m 12 Jan 1795 Oka. She dau of Jean TOURANGEAU.

Patricia (DE MUND) GRIFFORE, 14153 Garfield, Redford, MI 48239

GALIBOIS-WELLS, Andre (Francois and Elisabeth DODIER)

TURCOTTE, Marguerite (Simon and Madeleine GAGNON)**

m 1 Oct 1805 Notre-Dame de Quebec

GALLIBOIS, Francois (Francois and Georgine HILL) Louisbourg, Acadie

DODIER, Elisabeth (Pierre and Elisabeth BILODEAU)**

m 31 Feb 1761 Berthier-sur-Mer

ROCHBRUNE, Andre (Jean-Bte and Josephte BRABANT)

ROY, Catherine (Augustin and Josephte ROBIDOUX)** Hawkesbury

m 29 Feb 1808 Rigaud

LAROCQUEBRUNE, Jean-Bte, 25 (Louis and Marguerite ST. JULIEN)**

BRABAN, Marie-Josephte, 17 (Etienne-Joseph and Marie-Josephte LAMADELEINE)**

m 19 Nov 1770 Oka

DICAIRE, Michael (Louis and Louise TOURANGEAU)

BRAZEAU, Marie (Gabriel and Archange GAUTHIER)

m 12 Jul 1820 St-Benoit

BRAZEAU, Gabriel (Gabriel and Francoise BRUNET)**
GAUTHIER, Marie-Archange (Hyacinthe and Archange LADOUCEUR-MADELEINE)**
m 13 May 1793 Vaudreuil

TOURANGEAU-GAUDIN, Jean-Noel (f. Joseph and Josephte HERY-DUPLANTY) of Oka
SEGUIN-LADEROUTE, Marie-Genevieve (Pierre and f. Marie-Josephte MALLETT)**
m 7 Jan 1766 Ste-Anne de Bellevue**

XXXXXXXXXX

Looking for all ch of Jacques Charles TASSE m 15 Oct 1753 Ste-Foye to Elisabeth
BISSON. Also all ch of Joseph Louis TASSE m 20 Jul 1784 St-Martin Laval to Louise
CHARRON.

Valerie HABERKORN, Rt. 4, Box 45A, Cumberland, WI 54829

XXXXXXXXXX

Seek any info any of the fol: John BURGESS b 1851 Strathroy, Middlesex Co, Ont, m
Armeda TRUMBLE 1870 Memphis, MI. His sibs were: Henry m Mary WALKER; Richard m
Hulda HILLARD; Margaret m Oliver EDWARDS; Edward m Emma DEMANT; Ellen m James
SHARP; Betsy m John KING; Thomas m Mary PROVOST; Miriah m Elijah SUMMERS. Also
looking for their fa Thomas BURGESS. Would like to exg with any desc.

Mrs. Patricia HALLER, 1128 Braeview Drive, Howell, MI 48843

XXXXXXXXXX

Any dates or info Saline BOZIO or her husb John BADGER. Saline b Fr-Can - where?
John b Can, raised in VT. Saline and John res Menominee Co, MI 1860s and 70s. Dau
Emeline b Apr 1860 Negaunee, MI; son John b Jun 1861 MI.

Patricia HANSEN, 134 West Park, Mundelein, IL 60060

XXXXXXXXXX

Seek info re pts of grgrmor Phebe CONAT (CONANT). Tombstone in Pine Island, MN:
"Phebe, wife of Abel CONAT d 20 Oct 1863, age 67 yrs". She res 1829-47 Pickering,
Home Dist, Can W (now Ontario Co, Ont). Her 8 ch b Can 1816-37: Unice m James PECK
1833 Pickering; Eliphalet; James J. m Katherine WAKEMAN; Cornelius C. m Martha
STRUTHERS; Sarah A. m William HASKINS; John N. m Harriet STROUTHRS; Charlotte C. m
Richard B.F. LOVELL; Jennie/Jane Maynard CONAT m Henry HARPER 13 Nov 1858 (could
Phebe's maiden name have been MAYNARD?) Abel CONAT d 1844 Pickering. Phebe,
James, John, Cornelius and Jennie moved to Magnolia Twp, Rock Co, WI ca 1847, then
to Pine Island Twp, Goodhue Co, MN ca 1856. Also wish info desc of ch of Phebe and
Abel.

Jarvis M. HARPER, 1310 South Scott Street #705, Arlington, VA 22204

XXXXXXXXXX

Seek desc of Samuel LANE and Mary WILSON who came from Middleton, Cork, Ire ca 1855
to Ont. Surnames include WILDE, YOUNG, EXLEY, CONNERS, PERRY, BUTLER, ESSEN,
BAILLIE, TAYLOR, DONALDSON. Daus m men of those surnames - wish to find desc.

Frances Lane HARRIS, 8710 Middle Way, Vancouver, WA 98664

XXXXXXXXXX

Looking for any lead on LEACH, MOUE, BACON from Norfolk Co, Ont, or area.

Karen HARRIS, 25430 - 22 Mile Road, Mt. Clemens, MI 48045

XXXXXXXXXX

Will exg info John RICHMOND and wife Marie _____. Moved to Oxford Co, Ont during War
of 1812. He d 1834.

Nancy HASTIE, 4804 Morgan Road, Gaylord, MI 49735

XXXXXXXXXX

(Error in query Vol. 8, p. 65) Wish any info b pl, anc, sibs of grgrgrfa Claude
OUELLET (WALLET in 1850 census of Mooers, NY) b ca 1805. He m Catherine CHAPERON
15 Nov 1819 St. Philippe de Laprairie, PQ. No pts names on m rec. Son Eusebe b 9
Mar 1836 Can, m Elisa HAMELIN Nov 1857 in Champlain, NY. Claude and fam came to
Ausable Forks, NY 1836. Other sons: Tuffield (Theophile) b Can, m Sophia GARRAND
10 Jul 1843 Coopersville, NY, 2/m Sophia CHARRON 12 Oct 1863 Mooers, NY; Narcisse/-
Nelson m Aurelia PACQUETTE-LAVALLEE.

Barbara (WILLETTE) HEBERT, 1337 Worcester Street, Indian Orchard, MA 01151

XXXXXXXXXX

Need info Jane Eliza KING b 21 Jun 1832 Ire (m ca 1859 to David BEST), d 20 Jul
1907 "lost at sea". Jane dau of George KING of Ire, drowned in Lake Ont, and Anne

KIDD b 11 Jul 1802 Ire, d Can, dau of George of Larne, Ire (son of Benjamin, owner of Greenmount, Larne) and Margaret MC KINSTREY of Ire who came to Can age 7. One of Jane Eliza's bros, Samuel, was a Hudson Bay factor in Winnipeg. Another bro William was a manufacturer of soda pop in Peterborough.

Anne HELMS, 1021 Edgewood Road, Redwood City, CA 94062

XXXXXXXXXX

Need info any HEWITT, espec John, who arrived area of Lachute, Argenteuil Co, PQ during the 1830s.

Mrs. Patricia HEWITT, 604 Oak Drive, Waterford, WI 53185

XXXXXXXXXX

Need info Anthony GOSSELIN b 5 Jan 1839 St. Johns, PQ, m Mary Magdalene SLANINGER 1875 Adel, IA. Anthony son of Eloi b 5 Oct 1810 Can, d 29 Dec 1898 Fulton Twp, WI, and Josephat/Josephine ST. DENNIS b 9 Mar 1810 Can, d 30 Dec 1897 Fulton, WI.

Rose Mary HODGE, 7742 - 19th Avenue N.E., Seattle, WA 98115

GOSSELIN, Eloi (Gabriel and Catherine GARAUULT)
ST. DENIS, Joseph (Louis and Genevieve MONBLEAU)
m 18 Sep 1832 Cathedrale St-Jean

GOSSELIN, Gabriel (Joseph and Marie-Ursule PLOUFFE) of St-Luc
GARRAULT-ST.ONGE, Catherine (Joseph and Marie-Angelique FISETTE)
m 19 Sep 1808 Lacadie
Gabriel 2/m Marie TERRIEN 4 Jun 1833 St-Jean

GOSSELIN, Joseph (Pierre and Marie-Anne FORTIER)**
PLOUFFE, Ursule (Francois and Ursule CODERRE)**
m 12 Aug 1782 Vercheres

ST. DENIS, Louis (Joseph and Agathe RAINVILLE)
MONBLEAU-LATULIPPE, Marie-Genevieve (Denis and Marie-Jasmin LAFETIERE)
m 12 Oct 1807 St-Philippe de Laprairie

DENIS, Joseph (Charles and Marie DANIS)** Montreal
DRAINVILLE, Agathe (Charles and Marguerite GODIN)**
m 23 Apr 1759 Notre-Dame de Laprairie

GAREAU, Joseph (Joseph and Suzanne GIARD)**
FISSET, Marie (Charles-Francois and Marguerite RACINE)**
m 25 Oct 1779 Contrecoeur

MONBLEAU, Denys (Pierre MAUBLLOT and Marie LAROCHE)**
LAFETIERE-JASMIN, Marie-Rene (Ange and Marie-Francoise DEMERS)**
m 11 Jan 1779 St-Philippe de Laprairie

XXXXXXXXXX

Searching fam of Wesley HAYNER b ca 1837 Can, m Dorothy Ann MORGAN ca 1862, then came to USA. Where were they from?

Donna HOFFMAN, 3648 Lakeshore, Lexington, MI 48450

XXXXXXXXXX

Who were pts of John HOLLAND b ca 1835 Eng, transported to Can as an orphan along with a bro and sis and placed in a Catholic orphanage in Montreal from which he escaped during 1850. He m area of Hemmingford, PQ/Moers, NY/Alburg, VT to Mary Ann PICKLE. He d 8 Jun 1858 Alburg, survived by his wife and 3 minor ch: Hiram; Albert; Frances Alice.

Robert J. HOLLAND, 4185 Wales Street, Lot 142, Kissimmee, FL 32741

XXXXXXXXXX

Willy/William HOPKINS b ca 1872/3 son of James and Margaret SMITH. Left home in Sackville, New Bruns in his early teens. Any info welcome.

Elizabeth HOPKINS, Box 68, Bear River, Nova Scotia BOS 1B0

XXXXXXXXXX

Jennie GAUTHIER b 14 Nov 1883 Chassell, MI, dau of Antoine and Marie-Ida/Lida BERNIER. Antoine b Jan 1848 St. Ursule, PQ, son of Antoine and Marie PAGE, m

Marie-Ida BERNIER ca 1873 St. Justin. Marie-Ida b 7 Apr 1855 St. Justin, dau of Joseph and Emilie BORETTE. Joseph BERNIER son of Jean? and Angelique PEREAULT?
Ruben R. HOYER, 929 Liberty Street, Hancock, MI 49930

GAUTHIER, Antoine (Antoine and Marie PAGE) of Ste-Ursule
BERNIER, Marie-Ida (Joseph and Emile BARETTE)
m 1 Aug 1876 St-Justin

GAUTHIER, Antoine (f.Louis and Magdeleine ARSENEAU)
PAGE, Marie (f.Jean-Bte and Charlotte GELINA)
m 7 Jan 1850 Ste-Ursule

GAUTHIER, Louis (Etienne and Marguerite LACERTE)**
ARSENAULT, Madeleine (Antoine and Angelique CARPENTIER)
m 18 Sep 1809 Louiseville
Madeleine 1/m Jean-Bte SOULARD 3 Oct 1803 Louiseville

BERNIER, Jean-Marie (Jean-Marie and Marie JUINEAU)
PERREAULT, Angele (Paul and Josephine MONGRAIN)
m 20 Jun 1820 Maskinonge

BERNIER, Jean-Marie (Jean-Bte and Marguerite CANAC-MARQUIS)** Ste-Famille
JUINEAU, Marie (Joseph and Marie BOISVIN)** St-Augustin
m 11 Apr 1785 Maskinonge

PAGE, Jean-Bte (Jean-Bte and Marie-Angelique PAGE)**
GELINAS, Charlotte (Alexis and Anastasie DOUCET)
m 1 Feb 1802 Louiseville

ARSENAULT, Antoine/Arthur (Pierre and Josephte ST. GERMAIN)**
CARPENTIER, Angelique (Benoit and Genevieve GERBEAU)
m 6 Nov 1775 Louiseville
Antoine 1/m Genevieve CHRETIEN 3 Jun 1771 Louiseville
Antoine 3/m Marie-Anne LECUYER 3 Aug 1801 Louiseville

PERREAULT, Paul (Jacques and Genevieve SAINTONGE-MARTINEAU)**
MONGRAIN, Josephine (Pierre dit LAFOND and Charlotte ROY)**
m 28 Jan 1788 Maskinonge
Paul 1/m Louise BOURASSA 22 Aug 1785 Louiseville

GELINAS-BELLEMARE, Alexis (Alexis and Catherine LESIEUR)**
DOUCET, Anastasie (Pierre and Anne-Francoise DUGAST)**
m 6 Jul 1772 Louiseville

CARPENTIER, Benoit (Joseph and Marguerite SEVIGNY)**
GERBEAU, Genevieve (Pierre and Marie-Anne LAMONTAGNE-BANHIAC)**
m 8 Jan 1753 Louiseville

XXXXXXXXXX

Grfa Telisphore PAYETTE b 13 Oct 1848 PQ, son of Louis and Henerette ST. ANDRE. He 1/m who? in PQ. They came to WI ca 1880 where she soon d in ch birth. Where did they come from? Need any info.

Adrienne HRACH, 4714 Meredith, Madison, WI 53716

PAYETTE, Telesphore (Louis and Henriette BOTQUIN-ST.ANDRE)
BEAUDRY, Marie-Oseline
m 5 May 1872 St-Roch 1'Achigan

PAYETTE, Louis (Louis and Rosalie BLANCHARD)
BOTQUIN, Henriette (Victor and f.Louise BRISSON) Ste-Julienne
m 5 Nov 1850 Lanoraie

PAYETTE, Joseph-Louis (Francois-Martin and Marguerite OLIVIER)
TURENNE-BLANCHARD, Rose (Joseph and Marie LAURENCE)
m 22 Sep 1829 Berthier

PAYETTE, Joseph-Martine (Joseph and Therese CHARRON-DUCHARME)
OLIVIER, Marguerite (Francois and Pelagie DESROSIERS)
m 22 Feb 1808 Berthier

PAYETTE, Joseph-Francois (Louis and Marie-Anne DENO)** Montreal
CHARRON, Therese (Joseph and Marie-Anne ROSEAU)**
m 9 Nov 1784 Bertier
Therese 1/m Charles PARENT 17 Sep 1781 Berthier

BOTQUIN-ST.ANDRE, Victor (Joseph and Marie-Anne JUBINVILLE)
BRISSEON, Marie-Louise (Ambroise and Marie-Madeleine GAGNON)
m 5 Mar 1821 St-Jacques
Victor 2/m Euphrosine BROUSSEAU 3 May 1836 St-Jacques

ST-ANDRE, Joseph (Jacques BOTQUIN and Francoise LAPLANTE-BONNIER)**
ST-MICHEL-JUBINVILLE, Marie-Anne (Joseph and Marie-Joseph REAUME)**
m 26 Oct 1794 St-Laurent
Joseph 1/m Louise DEGUIRE 29 Jul 1793 St-Laurent

BLANCHARD-TURENNE, Joseph (Joseph and Marguerite ROBILLARD)
LAURENCE, Marie (Jean-Bte and f.Genevieve CHAUSSE) Lanoraie
m 26 Nov 1787 St-Sulpice

TURENNE, Joseph, 22 (f.Pierre and f.Marie DUPUIS)**
ROBILLARD, Marie-Marguerite, 19 (f.Claude and f.Marie-Judith DALPECK)**
m 10 Oct 1763 St-Sulpice

OLIVIER, Francois (Louis, Military Capt, and Madeleine ENOS)**
DESROSIERS, Pelagie (Jean-Bte and Marie-Joseph LUPIEN-BELAIR)**
m 17 Feb 1783 Berthier

BRISSEON, Ambroise (f.Nicolas and Marie-Madeleine POISANT) Montreal
GAGNON, Marie (Louis and Marie-Madeleine LAPORTE)
m 1 Aug 1780 L'Assomption

LAURENCE, Jean-Bte, 22 (Joseph and Marie FROMENT)
HAN-CHAUSSE, Marie, 16 (Jean and Brigitte MEUNIER)
m 7 Jul 1762 St-Sulpice

GAGNON, Louis (f.Louis and Madeleine NEVEU)**
LAPORTE, Marie (Jean and Madeleine DESFORGES)**
m 9 Jan 1758 L'Assomption

(Ed note: Drouin shows Madeleine NEVEU as Marguerite. However, the marriage repertoire of Varennes, where she married, shows her as Madeleine.)

XXXXXXXXXX

Searching for Frank GRAVEL b 17 Apr 1837, migr to Oconto, WI area 1900. He son of Frank, b PQ, and Ester CURROW b Can. Frank m Lucy COTA b 18 May 1861 St. Thomas, Can, d 2 Aug 1922 Oconto. GRAVEL named chgd to GRAVELLE in WI - why? Will ans all.

Margie B. HUDSON, Box 728, Lanark Village, FL 32323

XXXXXXXXXX

Need pts of Gilbert DUMAR b 1859 Can, m Adeline KELLEY of NY state. Res Clinton Co, NY. He spoke French, so was prob from PQ.

Pat JACQUES, 257 Vliet Blvd, Cohoes, NY 12047

XXXXXXXXXX

Cannot find d date for Olympe BRUNET, dau of Hyacinthe. Mor poss Francoise OUELLET. Olympe m Antoine Jean Evangeliste FILION/PHILION 2 Feb 1847

Ste-Scholastique, PQ. Witnesses to the m were: Joseph FILION, fa of Jean; Antoine FILION, uncle of Jean; Hyacinthe BRUNET, fa of Olympe; Francois OUELLET, maternal uncle of Olympe. Above info verified by parish priest. Also want date and pl of b of Olympe. Her last kwn ch was Calixte b 27 Jun 1860 in Curran. Antoine Jean Evangeliste FILION 2/m 1/8 Jan 1866 to Marguerite IMBEAULT in Curran.

Gayle JOHNSON, 4831 Elmwood, Muskegon, MI 49441

XXXXXXXXXXXX

Need info Charles BOUCHER and Marie Therese DUBORD. He son of Francois and Genevieve DELBEC-JOLY. Marie-Therese was dau of Jean Bapt. and Marie HOURE. They m 1 Feb 1734 - where? Who were their ch?

Mrs. Jacqueline JORDAN, Box 336, Ft. Duchesne, UT 84026

The notary P.A. Puyperoux de LaFosse (there were two) that practiced from 1725-1744 at Maskinonge is likely the notary who drew up their marriage contract. The records are with the Protonotaire at Trois-Rivieres.

XXXXXXXXXXXX

Looking for b, d, m recs and any other info these people: Caleb BOWEN who m Angela Dau Almira BOWEN b ca 1852 Napanee, Ont, m Claudius Charles JUBY. They res Tween and Flinton, Ont.

Virginia JUBY, 25 Horatio Lane, Rochester, NY 14624

XXXXXXXXXXXX

Wish to find m rec Joseph CADIEUX and Marie BONNEAU. Their dau Marie bap 20 Oct 1875 St. Andre's, Sutton, Brome Co, PQ. Godpts were my anc Patrick CADIEUX and Auxilda PERREAULT (their m rec not found - may be in VT where she worked in cotton mills). Patrick and Auxilda dau Marie-Auxilda bap 10 Jul 1875 Sutton with godpts Nazaire ST. AUBIN and Rosalie HEBERT. Dau Marie-Melinda bap 9 Jun 1878 Sutton with godpts Ludger CADIEUX and Adelaide COTE. ca 1880-2 imig to Lake Co, SD. Auxilda PERREAULT CADIEUX d 6 Jan 1920 Lake Co, and body was "taken to Canada" for burial - where?

Beverly L. KAPPENMAN, 135 Mill Creek Road, Casper, WY 82604

XXXXXXXXXXXX

Need info Jane LONG b 1 May 1838/9 New Bruns, d 7 Aug 1912 Sioux City, IA, dau of George LONG b Eng, and Frances MC KEEN b Scot. Jane m ca 1858 Joseph C. KENNEDY b 1 Apr 1831 Fredericton, York Co, New B, d 27 Jul 1881, both bur Akron, IA. Joseph in Jackson Co, IA ca 1851; Jane came in 1856. Need pts of Joseph KENNEDY.

Ruth S. KENNEDY, Box 57, Birmingham, MI 48012

XXXXXXXXXXXX

Seek info 3 KENNEDY bros that came to Richwood, Blenheim Twp, Oxford Co, Ont from NY state. John b 1834; Levi S. b 1841; Emily b 1843; Robert Jr b 1848. Fa Robert KENNEDY supposed b Scot. Levi S. 2/m Nellie BROWN - who was l/wife and names of 11 ch of 1st m? Would like to corres with any desc or anyone researching KENNEDYs.

Suzanne R. KENNEDY, 6239 Fallen Timbers Lane, Maumee, OH 43537

XXXXXXXXXXXX

Any info Edward ALLYN/Hidade HELENE and Mary PAINTER/Marie DEPIENT of Deerfield, New Eng (Mass?) who dau Madeleine ALLYN (HELENE) m Guillaume LALONDE dit L'ESPERANCE 27 Apr 1710 at Ste-Anne-du-Bout de l'Ile, Montreal. She does not appear in New England Captives Carried to Canada, Coleman, Volumes I or II.

Timothy KENT, 543 South Scoville, Oak Park, IL 60304

XXXXXXXXXXXX

Need b pl of Frank GAUDETTE 28 Jan 1880, d railroad accident 10 Apr 1919, m Clara KRONER. Had ch Eugene and Virginia. Clara b 19 Dec 1880 Mt. Calvary, WI. Were there 2 m's for Louise TALONNEAU? Jeanne CHEVALIER de BOURVILLE is listed as dau of Jean CHEVALIER de BOURVILLE and Louise TALONNEAU. Marie TESTU is also listed as dau of Jean TESTU and Louise TALONEAU. Could this be clarified? Marie TESTU m Andre PEPIN 11 Nov 1659 Notaire Auduard. He was bur 23 Jan 1703 Ste-Famille, PQ.

Ione (GAUDETTE) KILGORE, 307 East 17th Street, Apt 7, McMinnville, OR 97128

Ed note: Believe there is an error in the query. Marie TESTU married Antoine, son of Andre, on that date. For further information on the TESTU and TALONNEU families, see Emigration Rochelaise en Nouvelle-France, Archange Godbout.

XXXXXXXXXXXX

Wish any info avail on Ludger LEBLANC m to Adelaide RENAUD (poss dit DESLAURIERS) ca 1850s (my maternal grgrpts). Wish names of pts of Louis LANGLOIS and Josephte JOLIN - dau Louise m Jean-Bte ST.ONGE 11 Nov 1816 Boucherville. Also want info Georges-Antoine ST.ONGE who m Adelaide BELANGER 18 Oct 1855 Varennes.

Therese J. LACROIX, 313 A East Chapmann Avenue, Placentia, CA 92670

XXXXXXXXXX

Collect all TREMBLAY/TROMBLE(Y) etc; LALONDE/LALANDE etc; TINKES(S), TINKIS(S) data.

Jim LA LONE, 1600 Comfort Street, Lansing, MI 48915

XXXXXXXXXX

Need help with Amable LACROIX and Josephte ETHIER. Where and when were they m? Dau Josephte m Joseph ROY 18 Feb 1822 Lacadie. Joseph son of Joseph and Francoise LEBLANC who m 8 Jul 1777/8 Montreal. Francoise LEBLANC dau of Francois and Angelique LEMAY. Does anyone have info where and when they m?

Mrs. Les LA MAGDELEINE, 719 Glendale Road, Libertyville, IL 60048

ROY, Joseph (Joseph and Marie-Amable JEROME)**
LEBLANC, Francoise (Francois and Angelique LEMAY)
m 24 Oct 1791 St-Charles sur Richelieu

LEBLANC, Francois (Francois and Elisabeth MARTIN) a soldier with the Royal Roussillon from Ivigny, diocese of Embrun, France
LEMAY-LARONDIERE, Angelique (Joseph and Marie-Louise BIARD)**
m 18 Oct 1762 Contrecoeur
Francois 1/m Marie-Anne BOURGAUD 19 Feb 1759 Contrecoeur

XXXXXXXXXX

Info wanted Dominique DAGESSE and Flavie BECHARD who m 10 Oct 1826 Lacadie area of PQ.

Arthur LARGES, 1990 Block Road, Reese, MI 48757

DAGESSE, Dominique (Dominique and Marie HOULE)
BECHARD, Flavie (Basile and Josette GIROUX)
m 10 Oct 1826 Lacadie

DAGES/DAGERT, Dominique (Jean and Marie-Anne ROUILLARD)
HOULE, Marie-Desanges (Joseph and Marie BISSENETTE)
m 12 Jul 1784 Notre-Dame de Laprairie

DAGERT, Jean (Antoine and Jeanne CORTEDOUAT) of Soulen, dio. Lescar, Gascogne
DROUILLARD, Marie (Rene and Marie-Anne DEMERS)**
m 16 Jan 1758 Notre-Dame de Montreal

BECHARD, Basile (Theodore and Marguerite REMILLARD)
GIROUX, Josette (Basile-Jean-Bte and Elisabeth DUPILLE)
m 2 Oct 1809 Lacadie

BECHARD, Theodore (Louis and Francoise HEMOND)**
REMILLARD, Marguerite (Joseph and Clotilde LAPIERRE-DENIS)**
m 17 Nov 1783 St-Philippe

HOULE, Joseph (Pierre and Francoise LAFRANCE)**
BISSENET, Marie-Desanges (Jean-Bte and Marie-Anne MEUNIER)**
m 28 Oct 1765 Chambly

GIROUX, Basile (Pierre and Marie SENEAL)**
DUPILLE, Marie-Elisabelle (Michel and Marie-Louise LECLAIR)**
m 16 Aug 1791 Lacadie
Basile 1/m Louise BROUSSEAU 11 Oct 1784 Notre-Dame de Laprairie
Elisabelle 2/m Joseph THUOT 1 May 1810 Lacadie

XXXXXXXXXX

Need m rec Jean-Baptiste LEBLANC and Genevieve ROY ca 1839, poss at St-Pie-de-

Bagot, St-Hyacinthe Co, PQ. Also need extension of ROY line and wish to know sibs names and m's. Jean-Baptiste had sis DesAnges and bro Charles - whom did they m? They were ch of Jean-Baptiste LE BLANC and DesAnges POIRIER. Will ans all corres.

Roger LE BLANC, 105 Channing Drive, Flin Flon, Manitoba R8A 0S6

LE BLANC, Jean-Bte (Jean-Bte and DesAnges POIRIER)

ROY, Genevieve (Pierre and Genevieve OISELLE)

m 15 Feb 1836 St-Cesaire

(Jean-Bte II had bro Eusebe who m Esther ST. JACQUES 1 Jun 1847 St-Cesaire)

(Genevieve had sibs: Rose m Joseph GIRARD 21 Sep 1830 St-Cesaire;

Clairice m Paul TETREAU 24 Sep 1833 St-Cesaire)

LOISELLE, Toussaint (Toussaint and Marie TETROT)

CHAMPIGNY, Marie-Genevieve (Joseph and Catherine JARED)**

m 23 Nov 1772 St-Antoine de Chambly

LOISELLE, Toussaint (Joseph and Marguerite BAUDRY)** Pte-aux-Trembles, Mtl

TETREAU, Marie-Joseph (Francois and Genevieve BENOIT)**

m 30 Jan 1747 St-Charles sur Richelieu

Toussaint 2/m Marie-Louise COTE 10 Jan 1752 St-Charles

XXXXXXXXXX

Need Mary Ann LEGEYT MACKAY b, d and bur dates and pl, and name of mor. She dau of John LE GEYT and lived Prince Edward Island before m to William MC KAY, surveyor, 8 Aug 1830 St. Paul's Anglican Ch, Halifax, Nova S. She had ch (all b Halifax): Margaret Elizabeth Czarina LeGeyt MAC KAY b 16 Aug 1833; Ammonia Forbes LeGeyt b 18 Nov 1835; Newton John LeGeyt b 5 Jun 1838; William b 22 Aug 1840.

Mrs. William H. LE GEYT, P.O. Box 173, East Hartland, CT 06027

XXXXXXXXXX

Would like to corres with any desc of John W. PASSMORE (namely of these, the fol ch's desc): Thomas G; Jno J; Hannah m RUSSELL; Justin W; William E; Rachel A. WAGE PARKS; Fannie R. m MITCHELL; Joseph H; Albert B. (Edgerton?); Sarah J. m OSTRANDER; Esther.

Louise (PASSMORE) LEGEZA, 1448 Lake Road, Conneaut, OH 44030

XXXXXXXXXX

Wanted: the b pl and date of Marguerite TALLUSSIER dit LA SALLE, dau of Pierre TALLUSSIER and Therese-Veronique MONTOUR dit DELPEE, poss at Pte-du-Lac, PQ, ca 1765-75. Desire any info fam of Suzanne LAZARD (1810-1880) and Louis ST. LOUIS who worked as a cooper in upper peninsula, MI near Carp Lake, Gros Cap, and St. Ignace. Have their ch but need their pts and anc.

Frances LEVEILLE, 223 Tivoli Drive, Long Beach, CA 90803

XXXXXXXXXX

"Migration of 'Voyageurs' From Drummond Island to Penetanguishene in 1828" (list of names in LOST IN CANADA?, Vol. 6, #4) mentions many of my anc. However, not much is said about Pierre BOUCHER. My grgrgrmor Julie LA RONDE m a Pierre BOUCHER. Is this the one? Where can I find more info about him?

Isabelle LEVINSON, 523 Northport Drive #3, Madison, WI 53704

XXXXXXXXXX

Need pts, b date and pl, of Francis MILOT/MALOTT(E) and wife Mary Jane ROSEL/-ROZELLE who m 1844 Ogdensburg, NY. They b Can - where? His pts may have been Antoine MILOT and Mary (Francoise) RIVIERE who m St. Regis, PQ but res Cornwall, Ont. Her pts may have been Peter ROSEL and Marie Jane (Marie-Jeanne/Genevieve/-Josephete? KLEINE. KLEINE may be corruption of a French name.

Jeanette LORING-LORBACH, 5061 Lamb Drive, Oak Lawn, IL 60453

XXXXXXXXXX

Grgrfa George Washington CHAPIN b 1 Apr 1835 Newmarket, Ont, son of Ambrose Wellington. George m 9 Jan 1868 Newmarket to Ida May SHERMAN b 12 Sep 1854-7 Leeds Co. Fam info says her fam long-time res of that area.

Carolyn Z. LOVEALL, 1631 S.E. Ammon Road, Toledo, OR 97391

XXXXXXXXXX

Some of my MACOMBER/MC CUMBER line went from ME & VT to Can, then down to WI. My uncle lived Buffalo, NY, m Can to VAN DE VEER - would like to learn something of

her line. Margaret VAN DE VEER m Samuel TINNELL 1895 Ont.

Isabel (TINNELL) LUNDQUIST, Box 1613, Rt. 1, Rapid River, MI 49878

XXXXXXXXXX

Need any info the WEDGE fam, espec dates and pl of b and d of William WEDGE (b NJ, d Jonesville, MI in accident at his sawmill, age 75) and wife Mary MULHOLLAND (b NY or Scot, d MI age 65 in 1841). William owned/leased land in Barton Twp, Niagara Dist as early as 1802. Had another sawmill in Howard Twp, Kent Co in 1832(?). William and Mary had at least 8 ch, all prob b Can: Margaret m James WORTHINGTON; Reuben m Martha WRIGHT; Hugh; Mary b 1808, d 1883 Cincinnati, OH, m Samuel TAYLOR; William SCOTT; Sarah m Samuel PATCH; grgrfa George b 23 Apr 1815, d 29 Dec 1907 Waukesha, WI, m Louisa FERRIS.

Mary G. MC DONALD, Box 82543, San Diego, CA 92138

XXXXXXXXXX

Wish to corres with anyone researching MAC FARLANE and FORBES fams in Westmoreland Co, New Bruns.

Eleanor MAC DONALD, 1350 Ottawa Street, Windsor, Ontario N8X 2E8

XXXXXXXXXX

Grfa Calice ERRARD b Ste. Elisabeth, Joliette, PQ. bap 20 Sep 1840 as Calixte ERARD, son of Edouard and Claire COUTU of Ste. Elisabeth. Found other ch b to this couple, the m of one, bur of 2 ch. No m rec. Poss this is not original spelling of name. Need his pts m rec.

Genevieve MAHONEY, 2000 - 18th Avenue, South Milwaukee, WI 53172

XXXXXXXXXX

Jean-Baptiste ALLARD m Marie-Genevieve MONTREUIL-SEDILOT 11 Oct 1803 Notre-Dame, Que. Her pts Jacques and Marie-Genevieve PARENT. Would apprec extensions to those lines. Also, Francois LE BLANC b 1682 son of Rene and Anne BOURGEOIS m Jeanne HEBERT 1705 in Acadia. Her pts?

Janet MANDZIARA, 12002 South 224th Avenue, Plainfield, IL 60544

Arsenault, Vol. 3: Jeanne HEBERT dau of Jean and Anne DOUCET, m ca 1703 to Francois LE BLANC.

XXXXXXXXXX

Need pts of Alexis GUINDON and Victoire BRAZEAU who m 9 Oct 1826 St-Benoit. Believe their son Ulderic m Delphine PILON 22 Aug 1854 Ste-Marthe.

Mrs. Florence MERON, 103 North 3rd Street, Manistique, MI 49854

GUINDON, Alexis-Theophile (Gabriel and f.Marie-Anne ROUSSE/ROUISSE-MARTEL)
BRAZEAU, Victoire (Paul and Julie GIVOQUE)
m 9 Oct 1826 St-Benoit

GUINDON, Gabriel, 24 (Francois and Marie GIRARD)
ROUISSE-MARTEL, Marie-Anne, 26 (f.Francois and Marie-Anne BOUCHARD)** Varennes
m 29 Oct 1798 Notre-Dame de Montreal

GUINDON, Francois (Jean and Madeleine LABELLE)**
GIRARD, Marie (Louis and Angelique RENAULT)**
m 9 Jan 1769 St-Vincent de Paul, Ile-Jesus

BRAZEAU, Paul (Paul and Marie-Anne DUPLANTY)**
GIVOQUE, Julie (Vital GIROGUE and Charlotte DUROCHER)**
m 28 Sep 1784 St-Eustache

XXXXXXXXXX

Desire info pts of Simon MERCIER who m 1 Feb 1751 to Marie-Madeleine PICARD, dau of Louis and Anne PROULX; Marie CHARTIER m 22 Nov 1751 to Jacques CHARBONNEAU, son of Jacques and Jeanne GUIMONT.

Joan MEYER, 17896 West Big Oaks Road, Wildwood, IL 60030

Simon was son of Alexandre MERCIER and Marie-Josephite GAUDIN who m 29 Jan 1714 Montmagny.**

Marie was dau of Philippe CHARTIER and Elisabeth ROY who m 17 Apr 1730 Berthier.**

XXXXXXXXXX

Ruth DOYLE dau of William and Sarah, m INNES. He supposedly went into the woods and never returned - ca 1866 in Ont. What was INNES given name and when were they m? She 2/m William LAING 8 May 1873 Hamilton, Ont; she age 35. When were her pts m? Her mor b PQ, fa b Eng. Who were pts of Michel CHAPUT and Marie Anne JANNOT-BELLEHEUMEUR? Dau Catherine m 4 Mar 1785 Michel LORIAU.

Mrs. Nancy MEYER, Rt. 1, Box 163, Coleman, WI 54112

CHAPUT, Michel (Nicolas and Angelique LOISEL)
JANOT-BELHUMEUR, Marie-Anne (Leonard and Marie-Anne ALARY)
m 16 Dec 1761 Repentigny**

XXXXXXXXXX

Who pts of Antoine FILION and where was he b? He m Angelique CAMPEAU. Need all info. Son Antoine b 19 Jun 1854 Curran, Ont. Who were all the ch of Antoine and Angelique? Need all info.

Mrs. Yvonne MICHAUD, 221 - 9th Street, Box 477, Mattawa, Ontario POH 1V0

FILION, Antoine (Joseph and Genevieve LABROSSE)
CAMPEAU, Angelique (Augustin and Genevieve ROBILLARD)
m 11 Jan 1853 Rigaud

FILION, Joseph (Antoine and Marie-Charles PARADIS)
LABROSSE, Genevieve (Joseph and Marie-Rose BIROLEAU)
m 14 Feb 1820 St-Benoit

FILION, Antoine (Francois and Marguerite SARAZIN)**
PARADIS, Charlotte (Pierre and Therese BARBARY)**
m 9 Feb 1790 St-Eustache

CAMPEAU, Augustin (Jean-Bte and Josephte CLEMENT)
ROBILLARD, Genevieve (Jean-Bte and Amable SABOURIN)
m 8 Nov 1819 Rigaud

CAMPEAU, Jean-Bte (Jean-Bte and Archange CAMPEAU)**
CLEMENT, Josephte (Charles and Agathe CARRIERE)
m 27 Jan 1794 Les Cedres

LABROSSE, Joseph (Joachim and Marie-Louise DAOUST)** Pte-Claire
BIROLEAU, Marie-Rose (Michel and Marguerite VILLERAYE)**
m 5 May 1789 St-Eustache

ROBILLARD, Jean-Bte (Jean-Bte and Marie-Anne SAUVE)**
SABOURIN, Marie-Amable (Jean and Elisabeth CADIEUX)**
m 29 Oct 1787 Vaudreuil

CLEMENT-LARIVIERE, Charles (Antoine and Marie-Anne BOURDON)**
JAMME-CARRIERE, Agathe (Thomas and Angelique FAUCHER)**
m 24 May 1762 Pointe-Claire

XXXXXXXXXX

Grggrfa Philip STONE b ca 1802 Can, (per 1860 census Clinton Co, NY). He m Catherine SUPRENANT and imig to Clinton Co betw 1852-7. Fam trad says STONE was originally LARUCH (LAROCH?). Philip appears on 1860 and 1870 censuses as STONE, and on 1880 census as LARUSH. Wish to find m rec of Philip and Catherine and names of their pts.

Robert D. MOODY, 23314 Saticoy Street, Canoga Park, CA 91304

The following marriage could possibly be the one - check for further proof such as baptisms of the children, and the 1851 census.

LAROCHE, Fred. Felix (Jerome and Marie LECUYER)
SUPRENANT, Catherine (Francois-Stan. and Josephte FONTAINE)
m 28 May 1832 St-Philippe de Laprairie

Wish to correct my error in last issue. Am still seeking the m and pts of Michael PATENAUDE and Angelique DUFAULT. He son of Andre and Marie BOUCHER. Also wish to corres with anyone working with names SHERIDAN or MC RAE in Lafayette Co, WI. They may have come into the states from Can 1840s.

Mrs. T. NAESSENS, 1181 Clinton Drive, Eugene, OR 97401

XXXXXXXXXX

Seek b recs and m info Joseph ARTIBEE/HUERTIBEES and Marceline CHORET/CHARETTE of PQ. Settled in Benton Twp, Cheboygan, MI ca 1870. They were b and m in Can.
Anita (BIBEAU) NELSON, Rt. 1, Box 1044, Munising, MI 49862

HURTUBISE, Joseph (Pierre and Elisabeth CHARETTE)
CHARETTE, Marceline (Toussaint and Zoe ST.PIERRE)
m 11 Sep 1864 Bourget, Russell Co, Ontario

CHARETTE, Toussaint (Charles and f.Marie PAGE) Ste-Rose
BRAIER-ST.PIERRE, Zoe (Guillaume and Marie-Anne JAMME)
m 26 Nov 1839 St-Hermas
Toussaint 2/m Philomene PITRE 21 Jun 1890 Embrun

XXXXXXXXXX

Need info fams of John Steelson MC VEIGH b 16 May 1839, son of John and Rachel THORTON. He m Hanna FISHER. Poss lived Calumett Island, PQ.
Camilla O'LEARY, 21032 - 4th Place South, Seattle, WA 98148

MC VEIGH, John (John and Richelle MC ENEY)
FISHER, Anna (Thomas and Catherine BYRNES)
m 5 May 1863 Portage du Fort

XXXXXXXXXX

Claudia GIRARD b 11 Aug 1883 Biddeford, ME. d rec 1959 says fa Narcisse and mor Marie Elise BLAIS (d 21 Mar 1913 Sanford, ME age 51, b Can, dau of Louis and Marie LABRIE). Fam trad says Claudia had 2 bros who were officers in Prussian army, left Germany, went to France, then to Can. Name chg GIRHARD to GIRARD. Claudia m Laureat John PATRY b 24 May 1882 Ham Nord, PQ.

Ronald J. PATRY, 17524 South Figueroa Street #9, Gardena, CA 90248

XXXXXXXXXX

Would like info about all FORTIERS and DOUIRE de BONDYs who left Can to settle in MA or RI. Would be willing to exg info that I have these fams.

Susan L. PEARSON, 15895 Iliad, Detroit, MI 48223

XXXXXXXXXX

Need m rec Antoine PERREAULT (PERREAU) and Mathilde (DANIELS) GELINEAU ca 1838, poss area of Marieville, PQ. 4 ch bap there. Any info the GELINEAU fam would be apprec.

Eileen PEREAU, Box 122, Crown Point, NY 12929

XXXXXXXXXX

Wish to locate kin or anyone researching David Deloin AYOTTE b 23 Oct 1828 either Montreal or Ont.

Mrs. Vera PETERSON, Rt. 1, Moyie Springs, ID 83845

XXXXXXXXXX

Would like to know pts of Joseph DYON/DION and Angelique GOVIN. Their dau Marguerite m Joseph BEDARD 25 Jun 1810 Ancienne Lorette. Does anyone know of a generation betw Francois BOUVET and Marie HOUDE who m 24 Oct 1796 Trois-Rivieres, and of Francois BOUVET and Marguerite COULOMBE who m 7 Nov 1703 Que. LeBoeuf says the 2nd couple are pts of the Francois who m 1796, but I question this. Any help apprec.

Constance C.PLATT, 2667 Fairmount Blvd, Eugene, OR 97403

XXXXXXXXXX

Am seeking info the fams of Jean Baptiste MICHAUD (son of Joseph and Marie BOURGOIN) and Julie LAVOIE (dau of Jean Baptiste and Euphrosine SOUCE). Jean Baptiste and Julie m 1 Feb 1850 St. Andre of Kamouraska, PQ. Know of only 1 son, George Bruno, who came with them to Lewiston, ME 1870s. Any further info greatly apprec.

Mrs. Maureen REBELE, 54 Victory Place, East Brunswick, NJ 08816

XXXXXXXXXXXX

Need info and migr of Isaac HOLLENBECK b Nova S, and wife ____ b Nova S. They pts of William H. b 1840 NY, poss Syracuse, m Mary FARRELL - when? William's occupation "oil merchant" in OH. d 1917 Toledo, OH, bur Detroit, MI area.

Catherine I. RHODES, 20076 Seminole, Redford, MI 48240

XXXXXXXXXXXX

Thomas MOORE m by Wesleyan Meth New Connection minister (OATES or VALES) to Susan A. BIGGERSTAFF/BICKERSTAFF at London Gore, Middlesex Co, Ont 8 Mar 1855 (#806). Witnesses were James PENDERGRASS/PENDERGAST and Samuel LYNN. Samuel LYNN is bur Old Gore Cem. Thomas MOORE age 35 when enlisted 1861 in Civil War, from MI, thus b ca 1826 "the British Dominion" (another rec said b Ire). Can he be found in 1851 census of Middlesex, Oxford, or York Cos where the BIGGERSTAFFs lived? Who were his pts? Where did they live? By trad, he an Orangeman. Is there a way to get those recs?

Mrs. Albert ROHRABACHER, 201 Byron Road, Howell, MI 48843

XXXXXXXXXXXX

Need b/bap of Joseph Francis ST.AUBIN b ca 20 Mar 1889 Ont, son of Theodore/Edward/-Ted and Mary (Elsie?) GALL/GAUL. Mary said to be from Gosbainy Bay, Nova S or Irish origin/desc. Interested in ST.AUBIN line. Joseph m 1912, age 23, at Escanaba, Delta Co, MI to Isabelle MORNSON (MONGEON - line traced) dau of Louis and Rose LEMAY. Joseph d rec WI 1962, age 73. Was in Milwaukee area before 1921. His fa Theodore supposed from Montreal, d ca 1914 Can, prob Ont. Wife name in doubt, but some say it was Mary ZAINER. Ch said to be: Dennis m whom?; Leona m and had at least 3 daus; Joseph Francis (above). Dennis d ca 1958 and Leona ca 1956. Believe only Joseph came to US. Theodore and wife supposed to have lived in Ont, usually in small towns in southern part, poss including the Soo. After he d, his widow m Joseph CURRIER and lived in the Soo ca 1950.

Marie ST.LOUIS, 4422 North Oakland Avenue, Apt. 8, Shorewood, WI 53211

XXXXXXXXXXXX

Looking for b pl and pts names of grgrfa Leon BELONGIA (BELANGER) b 8 May 1838 Can. Imig to Oconto, WI 1857. m Sep 1863 to Elizabeth DECLOUX/Heloise DUCLOUX at Green Bay, WI. Farmed at Little River. Had 7 sons: Napoleon; Phillip (my grfa); Oliver; Frank; Edward; Simon; John.

LaVerne SALMON, 131 South Broadway, Green Bay, WI 54303

XXXXXXXXXXXX

Possible answer to query Volume 8, p. 75:

Laura Lynn SCHARER, 657 Bronson Street, Watertown, NY 13601

FARE/FAURE-LAROSSE, Jean (Jean and Jeanne GRAPINELLE) of Soubise, Charente-Inf.

ASSELIN, Therese (Jean-Bte and Marie-Therese BAZIN)**

m 9 Jan 1958 St-Vincent-de-Paul, Ile Jesus

Jean was a soldier with the marine company of St-Luc Lacorne

XXXXXXXXXXXX

Need any info Peter JARVIS (GERVAIS) b 6 Apr 1828 Que, son of Marcelle and Celemine Lucille/LUCILLE. Peter supposed left Que from Joliet to Washington Territory 1852, naturalized 1864 King Co. Surname poss JOURBET (per my fa).

Harriet J. SCOTT, 3443 Evergreen Point Road, Bellevue, WA 98004

XXXXXXXXXXXX

Additional info to query Vol. 7, p. 132. Urgelle BERGERON b 1855 Ste-Ursule, PQ, d May 1923, son of Antoine. Urgelle m 1887 to Marie GOULET b 1 May 1869, d 1957, dau of Damas (Jul 1842-Sep 1928) and Adele TARTIS/TARDIF (d St. Boniface, Manitoba). How does this fit with ans given in Vol. 7, p. 193?

Dianne M. SEYLER, 186 Skunk Hollow Road, LaCrescent, MN 55947

The additional information is a great deal of help. The answer given on p. 193 re BERGERON and GOULET is incorrect. These answers are clues only, and not certified lineages. They should always be proven or disproven. In this case, where full names were not known, it was a far-out possibility.

GOULET, Damase (Jean-Bte and Luce DUET)

TARDIF, Adele (Magloire and Marie-Rose CORRIVEAU)

m 14 Oct 1862 Lambton, Frontenac Co

GOULET, Jean-Bte (Francois and Marie-Louise MARCEAU)

AUDET, Luce (Guillaume and Marie-Louise GUENETTE)

m 15 Oct 1833 St-Anselme

GOULET, Francois (Charles and Madeleine NOEL)

MARCEAU, Marie-Louise (Augustin-Philippe and Celeste MALBOEUF)**

m 23 Jul 1804 St-Vallier

GOULET, Charles (Francois Helene RATTE)**

NOEL, Madeleine (Jacques and Madeleine DUPIL)**

m 7 Nov 1774 St-Pierre, Ile d'Orleans

TARDIF, Magloire (Nicolas and Marie-Anne NADEAU)

CORRIVEAU, Marie-Rose (Antoine and Genevieve BAILLARGEON)

m 2 Mar 1840 St-Anselme

TARDIF, Nicolas (Jean and Felicite RANCOURT)

NADEAU, Marie-Anne (Antoine and Louise DEMERS)

m 5 Aug 1805 St-Henri, Lauzon

TARDIF, Jean (Jean-Roch and Marie-Louise GRENIER)**

RANCOUR, Felicite (Jean-Bte and Monique BOUCHER)**

m 28 Sep 1789 St-Francois (Beauceville)

AUDET, Guillaume (Augustin and Marie NADEAU)

GUENETTE, Marie-Louise (Etienne and Marie-Angelique GONTHIER)

m 19 Sep 1803 St-Gervais

AUDET, Augustin (Francois and Madeleine BAILLARGEON)**

NADEAU, Marie (Guillaume and Ursule JEANHAN-LAVIOLETTE)**

m 24 Oct 1773 St-Charles

CORRIVEAU, Antoine (Antoine-Joseph and Rose ROY)**

BAILLARGEON, Genevieve (Louis and Marie NADEAU)

m 20 Feb 1816 St-Gervais

(Ed note: believe there is an error in the genealogies of Beauce, Dorchester and Frontenac with this line. Above information from the marriage repertoires.)

NADEAU, Antoine (Antoine and Marie-Louise TARDIF)**

DEMERS, Louise (Jean and Marie-Anne DUSSAULT)**

m 5 Nov 1776 Lauzon

GUENETTE, Etienne (Thomas and Catherine LEHOUX)**

GONTHIER, Marie-Angelique (Jean-Bte and Marie LACASSE)**

m 7 Jan 1772 St-Charles

BAILLARGEON, Louis (Louis and Therese DORVAL)**

NADEAU, Marie-Jean and Marie HAUTOIS)

m 27 Sep 1785 St-Charles

NADEAU, Jean (Guillaume and Therese ROY)**

HAUTOIS, Marie-Genevieve (Charles AUBOIS and Anne MORIN)**

m 17 Nov 1766 St-Michel

XXXXXXXXXX

Need pts and m of Olivier PARENT and Jeanette CASAVANT. 1871 census Rochester Twp, Essex Co, Ont shows: Olivier 64; Jeanette 53; Clovis 42; Victor 24 (he m Rosalie GIRARD 25 Nov 1873 Belle River); Esetrace 20; Marie 18; Isreal 16; Joseph 16; Colphis 13; Vanrille 9. Is he the same Oliver PARENT as listed on p. 890 of Dennison's "History of French Families of Detroit River Region"? That says he b 21

Nov 1806 Assumption, Sandwich, to Anthony of Padua PARENT and Mary Desanges PAGEOT, who m 7 Sep 1830 to Sophia REAUME. They had 4 ch b 1832-38.

Thomas R. SEYMOUR, 944 Northwood N.E., Grand Rapids, MI 49505

XXXXXXXXXX

Wish to corres with anyone researching Andre KEARNEY and Adeline ROBIDOUX who m 12 Nov 1849 St. Isidore, Laprairie, PQ. Fam in Kankakee, IL 1860. Also interested in J.B. MARTIN and Adelaide MACNIL who m 17 Feb 1806 St. Philippe, Laprairie. Have been unable to find leads on KEARNEY (CARNEY, KENNEDY) and MACNIL.

Rena SMITH, Box 813 Balboa Station, Newport Beach, CA 92661

XXXXXXXXXX

Any info Charles MC GARY b 5 Feb 1808 Toronto, Ont, m 24 Jun 1833 Charlotte Elizabeth EARL. Charles son of Henry MC GARY and Bathsheba MARSH (b 1789 Can).

Mrs. M.H. SORENSEN, 1156 Bannock, Idaho Falls, ID 83402

XXXXXXXXXX

Grfa John HILLMAN came to Ont from Eng and m Eliza GRIFFITH of Belleville ca 1864. Eliza b 26 Feb 1841 Belleville, fa b Wales and mor b Ire. John had 2 bros and a sis Polly who m Mr. GEORGE.

Mrs. Helen STAHL, 13 Cross Yard Drive, Greenville, SC 29607

XXXXXXXXXX

John L. FRASER b NJ. He moved to Ont and m Amelia SMITH. Dau Laura b 25 Jun 1841 Sidney, Hastings Co. Laura m William Avery SHOREY 31 Jul 1862 Sidney. Wish to corres with anyone who may have any info these people.

Roma Joy STEWART, 39765 Mertz Drive, Stayton, OR 97383

XXXXXXXXXX

Need pts of Leger BERCIER who l/m Angelique LAJEUNESSE; 2/m 20 Oct 1836 St. Anicet, Huntingdon Co, PQ to Marguerite QUENNEVILLE, dau of Jean-Baptiste and Marguerite CHALES. His dau Marguerite b 1841, l/m Michel VILLENEUVE 1864; 2/m George DUBRUEIL 1870 St. Anicet.

Ginger STORK, 2133 Hermitage Drive, Davison, MI 48423

XXXXXXXXXX

George MORDEN b 7 Sep 1856 Can, son of George and Marian LOREE. He m Eliza Jane ELGIE/ELGY b 3 Sep 1854 Guelph, Ont, dau of William, and Englishman. Any info welcome.

Vivion STUDHAM, 615 North Washington, Apt 2, Centralia, WA 98531

XXXXXXXXXX

Eliza MUNROE b ca 1816 PQ - where? Dau of Francis. Who was her mor? Fam trad says Eliza was French. She l/m Mr. MC COLLUM in Que - who were their ch? She 2/m John BRENTON (b ca 1821 Cornwall, Eng) ca 1846 PQ where? Ch: Catherine J. b Apr 1847 PQ; Francis H. b Oct 1848/50 PQ.

Phil SWEET, 1107 Pearl Street, Port Huron, MI 48060

XXXXXXXXXX

Who were John, James, William & Samuel BELL who came with Capt. John SAVAGE to Shefford, PQ by 1801? Related to BELLS in Lyme, NH? Was it this same Samuel BELL who was at Alburg, VT in 1800? Was it this John BELL who m Sarah JOHNSTON and are bur in West Shefford (now Bromont) cem? Other early BELLS there were George and Richard. Would like BELL, JOHNSTON history.

Brian H. TABOR, 46 Williams Street, Northampton, MA 01060

XXXXXXXXXX

Would like info any ch of the fol: Jacques TASSE and Marie Catherine PEPIN m 16 Aug 1751 Trois Rivieres. Louis Jacques TASSE and Marguerite CHAREST m 24 Nov 1783 Trois Rivieres. Joseph TASSE and Mary Louise HOULE m 30 Apr 1810 Trois Rivieres. Know of m's of 3 sons of Joseph and Mary Louise: Joseph m 7 Nov 1836 T-R to Marie LALIBERTE; Augustine Theodore m 11 Sep 1848 N-D, Montreal to Philomene BEAUDOIN; Pierre m 1 Jan 1840 Can/USA to Lucy CHARRON, who emig to VT, then Redwood, Jefferson Co, NY. Wish to hear from any TASSE desc.

Agnes THIBAUT, RD #1, Parish, NY 13131

XXXXXXXXXX

Researching fam of DUPUIS and related fams - CAZA, LALIBERTE, ST.PIERRE, DUCHESNE, COMARTIN, RIVARD. Postage refunded, info exgd.

Richard D. TOMSHACK, 701 South Jessica, Sioux Falls, SD 57103

Isaac CARPENTER b 1811 NY, m Mary Ann YOUNG b Can. 11 ch b Ont: Edmund; Charlotte; Brock; Peter m Lucy Ann LANCASTER; Cramer m Elisabeth LANCASTER; Martha m HENRY; Alexander; Barbara m William Anson MYERS; Nelson m Mary Jane HENRY; Elizabeth Ann m BROWN; Abraham. Lucy Ann and Elizabeth are sis, ch of Joseph LANCASTER (b 1820 Eng) and Emma CHURCHILL. Other ch: William; Mary Hannah; Alice. All res Sombra, Ont many yrs. Brock, Peter, and Cramer (and their fams) settled in Huron Co, MI 1880. Would like any info on above.

Betty TOWNS, 2803 Maywood Drive, Port Huron, MI 48060

XXXXXXXXXXXX

James GORDON b 15 May 1806 Montreal, d 11 Dec 1893 Waldwick, Iowa Co, WI, son of Peter and Margaret. Seek any info pts and fam. Peter emig mid - late 1700s from Scot, m Margaret, a Fr-Can. Said to have a large fam.

Gail M. VOIT, 2164 South 89th Street, West Allis, WI 53227

XXXXXXXXXXXX

Need info Theodore WARNKEN and wife Bertha? and/or related fams. b 9 Nov 1855 Milwaukee, WI. 1910 with fam mems res Winnipeg, Manitoba. Also Rose Delima LEGAULT b 11 Apr 1883 St-Adele, PQ, d 25 Oct 1909 Missoula, MT, m Stanislaus BOUCHARD. Rose dau of Geremi/Jeremie LEGAULT and Delima DESROCHES who m 22 Apr 1872 Ste-Adele. Need their fams.

Thelma (WILLIAMS) WARNKEN, Rt. 1, Box 3033, Superior, MT 59872

DESLAURIERS, Jeremie (f.Jean-Bte and f.Marguerite LABELLE)

DESROCHES, Delima (Francois and Adele GUENETTE)

m 22 Apr 1872 Ste-Adele

Jeremie 1/m (as LEGAULT) to Marcelline CHATILLON 26 Jun 1865 Ste-Adele

DESROCHES, Francois (Francois and f.Judith GODARD) St-Janvriar

GUENETTE, Adele (Jean and Elisabeth GIGUERE)

m 9 Nov 1853 St-Jerome

DESROCHES, Francois (Jean-Bte and Charlotte FORGET)

GODARD, Angelique (Hyacinthe and Therese DESAUTELS)

m 2 Mar 1829 Ste-Therese de Blainville

(Ed note: this should be further checked, but I do believe Judith and Angelique are the same person.)

DESROCHES, Jean-Bte (Augustin and Marie LECOMPTE)

FORGET, Charlotte (Michel and Angelique NANTEL)**

m 21 Jul 1794 Ste-Anne des Plaines

DESROCHES, Augustin (Charles and Marie (omitted)) of St-Augustin

LECOMPTE, Charlotte (Joseph-Simon and Marie-Charlotte LOCAT)

m 30 Apr 1764 Terrebonne

GUENETTE, Jean (Louis and Marie-Barbe PEME)

GIGUERE, Elisabeth (Etienne and Marie-Anne SIMARD)

m 17 Jan 1831 Ste-Anne des Plaines

Jean 1/m Marguerite MONTIGNY 2 Aug 1819 Ste-Anne des Plaines

GODARD, Hyacinthe (Francois and f.Agathe RANGER)**

DESAUTELS, Therese (Jean-Bte and f.Therese DIARNOIS)** L'Assomption

m 13 Jan 1800 Ste-Anne des Plaines

Hyacinthe 1/m (as LAPOINTE) to Marie BELL 8 Jan 1787 Terrebonne

LECOMPTE, Joseph-Simon (Alphonse and Catherine VAUTOUR)**

RENAUD-LOCAT, Marie-Charlotte (Francois and Therese GAREAU)**

m 4 Nov 1743 Terrebonne

Joseph-Simon 1/m Marie-Josephite PARIS 9 Sep 1737 Terrebonne**

GIGUERE, Etienne (Augustin and Elisabeth ROY-AUDY)**

SIMARD, Marie-Anne (Etienne and Marguerite LETOURNEAU)**
m 8 Feb 1796 Chateau-Richer

Extension to answer Volume 8, page 84:

FORGET, Michel (Michel and Agathe LYONNAIS)**

BERLOIN-NANTEL, Angelique (Jean and Francoise RENAUD)**

m 13 Jul 1762 Terrebonne

XXXXXXXXXX

Would like m rec Caroline (JACQUES) GAGNE and Joseph LE BRUN of St. Damase, PQ. She l/m Jean-Baptiste GAGNE 26 Nov 1866 N-D of Levis, PQ. He d 28 Sep 1867 Levis. Can't find any m rec of Caroline and Joseph in St. Damase or Penacook, NH where their 1st ch b - Almina LE BRUN b 10 May 1874 Penacook.

Walter E. WELCH, 16 Sylvia Road, Peabody, MA 01960

XXXXXXXXXX

Interested to know more about fam and desc of Daniel MC KEVERS (1758-1806) and wife Esther HANEY of Halifax. (Have ch names). Esther's bro Josiah was in Halifax and later on Deer Island, New Bruns. Her sis Susannah MC LEAN res New B, VT, and Durham, Lower Can.

Elizabeth C. WESCOTT, RFD #2, Box 920, Apt. 202, Bucksport, ME 04416

XXXXXXXXXX

Seek anc and desc of Peter BLANCHARD, Rev. War Soldier in Hazen's Regt of Can troops. Peter res after 1790 Clinton Co, NY. Allied desc incl MARNE, ROSEBERRY, BURNHAM, LAMOY.

Margaret J. WHITE, 2018 Everest Avenue, Richland, WA 99352

XXXXXXXXXX

Clarissa BROWN dau of William, m John PEARSON 18 Oct 1838 Wolford, Grenville Co, Ont. Need date of her d.

Lola (LEVINS) WILLETT, 3018 Berkley, Flint, MI 48504

XXXXXXXXXX

Seek fam info Calista ALLEN b 1810 Can, m Timothy MERRITT. Res Covernty, Orlean Co, VT 1840. Kwn ch: Amos; George; Eunice; Laura; Ellen; Wilda; Cassius; Elias; Delphine; Sally. Moved to Franklin Co, NY later.

Carolyn WOOD, Box 94611, Oklahoma City, OK 73143

XXXXXXXXXX

Seek any info Andrew ALISON fam. He b Scot 1796, son of William and Marian LITTLE. Left Scot 1821 with bro William and settled in Ont. Last heard from in 1889 in Stardale, Ont. Did he m in Scot or Can? Whom did he m? There were at least 4 ch: Andrew; Margaret; Mary; William

Jane A. WOOD, Box 73, Bloomingdale, NY 12913

XXXXXXXXXX

Need pts of Sophia PEWSEY and Peter DONALDSON. She came to Can 1840, age 3, from Eng. He b 1830 Kinross, Scot. They m ca 1860 in Can and moved to IA 1870. Name DONALDSON supposed to have been MC/MAC DONALD originally. Believe they were Methodist. Would like pts of Michel L'ALLIER dit MARCHETERRE, widower of Isabelle MIRON of Montreal. 2/m Elmire GATIEN 1855. Would like m and pts of Francois L'ALLIER and Marie VANIER before 1822, poss at St. Eustache. Were Pauline LAVICTOIRE and Pierre BOURGUIGNON m to each other? They godpts to Scholastique L'ALLIER 1828 at St. Eustache. Was Pauline a sis to Marie Theotiste BENECHÉ-LAVICTOIRE?

Azalea WRIGHT, 16827 Kettle River Blvd, Forest Lake, MN 55025

XXXXXXXXXX

Am searching for any relatives of Augustin BISSON, believed b ca 1797 Montreal. He came to US thru Port of Buffalo ca Jun 1822. Naturalized in Brown Co, Wis Territory 9 Oct 1845. He m Terese PELIGOR; fam res DePere, WI. Ch: Augustine (went to Can); Joseph; Teresa; Angeline; Magdalen; Josephine; Alex; Marie; Susan; John (George). Interested in pts and sibs of Augustin BISSON, BUISSON, BESAW and also of son who left US and went to Can.

June (BESAW) YAKOUBEK, 2100 Madison Street, Two Rivers, WI 54241

XXXXXXXXXX

Need info BOURRE (BOURE) fam. Joseph b ca 1775 PQ, m ca 1800 to Suzanne MUNRO, a French Metis. When and where m? ch: Josette; Charlotte; Aromehizhick (male);

Koochemenin (male); Insegoosh (male); Ingok (female); Omahakummelok (female).
Believe Joseph may have been m before.

Al A. YERBURY, 1012 East 44th Street, Tacoma, WA 98404

XXXXXXXXXX

Need to know b pl of Elizabeth MC CANNA (MC ANNA, MC CANNON) dau of Philip and Sarah. She listed with sibs and pts 1861 census parish of Richmond, Carleton Co, New Bruns. However, they not in that 1851 census. Would also apprec any additional info this fam.

Janice L. YOUNG, 215 Main Street, Skowhegan, ME 04976

XXXXXXXXXX

LATE QUERIES AND ANSWERS

Extension to answer page 68:

Gayle JOHNSON, 4831 Elmwood, Muskegon, MI 49441

LEMARIE/MARIE, Michel (Michel and Catherine LIMOGES)**

MATTE, Catherine (Pierre and Angelique FILION)**

m 5 Jun 1752 Lachenaye

XXXXXXXXXX

Extension to answer page 70:

J.B. KOESTERER, 2067 Willowdale Drive, Stow, OH 44224

JANELLE, Antoine (Pierre and Therese PROULX)**

PERRON-POITEVIN, Marie-Agathe (Louis and Marie-Agathe DESMARAIS)**

m 26 Feb 1781 Baie du Febvre

XXXXXXXXXX

Extension to answer page 71:

Sue LOOMIS, 419 River Street, Cadillac, MI 49601

HENAULT-DELORME, Jean-Baptiste, 24 (f.Joseph and f.Marie-Amable LATOUR)

PAGE, Marie-Elisabeth, 21 (Alexandre and f.Marie-Angelique PROULX)**

m 5 May 1788 Berthierville

HENAULT, Joseph (Pierre and Marguerite PIETTE)**

LATOUR, Marie-Amable (Pierre and Marie BAYAC)**

m 10 Apr 1752 Berthierville

JARIN-LAJOIE, Joseph (Jean and Madeleine GRENIER)** Yamachiche

BOUCHER, Theotiste (Joseph and Dosithee PARADIS)**

m 11 Jan 1790 Lanoraie

This is the probable couple that are parents of Veronique JOLY:

JOLY-DELBEC, Francois (Pierre and Marie-Anne AUBUCHON)**

DUHAMEL-SANSFACON, Marie-Ursule (Thomas and Marguerite CHARRON-PIETTE)**

m 5 Mar 1753 Berthierville

Francois 1/m Marie HOUDE 13 Feb 1741 c. De La Fosse

XXXXXXXXXX

Possible answer to query page 79:

Elaine COXON, R.R. #2, Lucan, Ontario NOM 2JO

(This should be further investigated to see if Claire and Flavie are the same.)

VERRET, Ambroise (Jean and Louise OUELLET) Charlesbourg

GRONDIN, Marie-Claire (Etienne and Marie-Anne MIVILLE-DESCHENES)**

m 23 Jul 1792 Ste-Anne-de-la-Pocatiere

VERRET, Jean (Prisque and Marie-Therese BEDARD)**

OUELLET, Marie (Etienne and Genevieve CHARET)**

m 7 Jun 1779 Charlesbourg

(or) VERRET, Theodore (Jacques and Marie DEGUISE)**

OUELLET, Marie-Louise (Jean-Bte and Francoise-Marie MORIN)**

m 2 Aug 1756 Charlesbourg

Theodore 1/m Marie THIBAUT 21 Feb 1746 Charlesbourg

HOLY TRINITY ANGLICAN CHURCH, QUEBEC, MARRIAGES 1768-1786

Public Archives of Canada microfilm reel C-2897 (M.G. 8, G 24, Volume 10).

Extracted from the microfilm by two researchers - Sr. Loretta Penchi FSPA, and Virginia Easley DeMarce. This volume actually includes records through 1800, as follows:

Baptisms and Burials, 24th April 1768 to 24th November 1794 (pp. 1 to 139)

Baptisms and Burials 7th December 1794 to 27th December 1795 (pp. 140-142)

Baptisms, Marriages, Burials, 10th January 1796 to 28th December 1800 (pp. 153-246)

Marriages, 27th September 1768 to 12th September 1786 (pp. 247-345).

LOST IN CANADA?, Volume 5, Number IV, November 1979,, pp. 217-221 contained the marriages of Holy Trinity Anglican Church, Quebec, 27 September 1786 to 1800, Public Archives of Canada microfilm reel C-2898. Note that from 12 September 1786 to 12 January 1796, the marriage register is on reel C-2898, not published in this current article.

The following are extracts of the marriages. Where not otherwise stated, the groom was a bachelor, the bride a spinster, and the parish of residence was Quebec. Dr. DeMarce commented: "I am finding the names of the godparents for the baptisms almost of as much use as the marriages. They show many German wives who had come along with the army, signing as Hartmannin, Fischerin, Hoffmannin - the old German feminines for the family names."

Readers finding a name of interest in these marriages may wish to further examine the censuses of the Parish of Quebec for 1792, 1795, 1798, and 1805 as published in "Rapport de L'Archiviste de la Province de Quebec", 1948-49, and also "Recensement de la Ville de Quebec en 1818", Cahiers d'Histoire #29.

Because of the doubt regarding future indexes to volumes of LOST IN CANADA?, these marriages are being published in alphabetical order by surname of the groom.

(w) indicates widow(er). pr: names of those present. /s/ signed.

ABBOT, Richard, Capt. of ye Liberty, to Margaret FRASER 9 Dec 1782. pr: John FRASER.

ACKERMAN, Charles/Carl, laborer, to Mary Crepeau COTE (w) 24 Nov 1784.

ADELSHEIM, Charles Frederic, Baron of parish of Quebec, to Marie Louise LABADIE 14 Jan 1778.

AITKIN, Robert, upholsterer, to Mense WILLIAMS 27 Aug 1785.

ALBRIGHT, William, miner, to Mary Ann LEUFFINGTON 15 Sept 1783. (N.B. Child of this couple marry at N-D-Quebec: Wilhelm ALBRECHT to Marie-Anne LAFONTAINE).

ALLEN, Thomas, mariner, parish of New England, to Ann LERY of Cork in Ireland 8 Oct 1772.

ALLGEO, David, public notary, to Elizabeth FREEMAN 9 May 1772.

ALLSOPP, George, Secretary of Province, to Ann BONDFIELD 22 Dec 1768. pr: Guy CARLETON.

ARBUTHNOT, Robert, Lieut. 31st Reg't, to Cordelia MURRAY 2 Feb 1785.

ASKEW, Robert, soldier 31st, to Mary DORRETT (w) 27 Oct 1782.

AUBERTIN, Francis of Baie des Chaleurs, to Charlotte AUBRI 17 Mar 1769.

BECK, Thomas, Sergt. 31st Reg't, to Mary CAMPBELL 6 Aug 1780.

BELLOMY, Andrew, carpenter, to Ann ANTROBUS 24 Oct 1780.

BARKER, James, King's Reg't, to Mary WANDELL (w) 7 Jul 1772.

BARNES, John, soldier, to Mary FITZSIMMONS, (w) 18 Feb 1777.

BARNESLEY, John to Mary DARNFORD (w) 23 Nov 1773.

BARRICK, David, sailor, to Mary DAVIES/DAVIS 29 Aug 1783.

BECKER, Christian, miller, to Catherine BEDO 7 Jan 1783.

BELFORD, John, Corporal 5th Reg't of Foot, to Elizabeth BARNES 11 Oct 1796.

BELL, John, mason, to Margaret BEAZAR 27 Sep 1768.

BENTY, Augustus of parish of St. Thomas, to Charlotte CHRETIEN (w) 27 Aug 1785. pr: Charlot CHRETIEN, brother.

BESSET, Robert, to Rebecca LEATCH (w) 2 May 1784.

BETTIE, William, Captain, to Elizabeth MOUREJEAU 24 Dec 1776.

BEYARD, Christopher, laborer of parish of St. Giles, to Mary GENDRO of parish of St. Thomas 24 Jul 1786.

BISZOPS, Jacob, trader of Montreal, to Marie Judith CHRETIEN (w) 18 Aug 1786.

BLACK, Ralph, to Agnes WILLISON (w) 9 Oct 1777.

BLADE, Charles, soldier 26th Reg't, to Ann DILLON 10 Mar 1796. (With parents consent). pr: father.

BLAND, Joseph, mariner, to Dinah MAYSON 20 Sep 1796. pr: J. MAYSON, custom house keeper, father.

BLEST, Thomas, Sergt. of 72nd, to Mary HARRISON, (w) 2 Apr 1776.

BLEWETT, Daniel, tailor, to Mary BRYON 15 Jan 1777.

BOOLE, John, soldier 31st, to Elenor DUTCH (w) 25 Sep 1782.

BOONE, Henry (w) to Elizabeth DUNIERE 16 Dec 1768.

BOORN, Richard, Lieut. marines, to Ann CAWLEY 4 Apr 1776.

BOOTH, Benjamin, soldier 33rd, to Sarah GEMESTER 19 May 1777.

BOULTER, Nathaniel, farmer, to Elizabeth INFIELD 8 Oct 1796. pr: John INFIELD, father.

BOWMAN, Johan to Mary ASTAM (w) 16 Apr 1780.

BRADLY, Robert to Elizabeth FURTH/FRENCH/FROST (w) 27 Feb 1779.

BRAND, Christopher, perriwig maker, to Genevieve DESCERNE 28 Jan 1784. (Note: copy says the entry is followed by German text).

BRANDER, Alexander to Margaret DALEY 20 Jun 1778.

BREEZE, Samuel (w) to Mary MACDONALD (w) 21 Jul 1779.

BREWER, Thomas, bombardier, to Mary Anne MC LEOD 19 Aug 1784.

BROCKET, Moses, carpenter, to Mary Angelique GRANDMAISON 10 Jan 1785.

BROOKS, John, weaver, to Levy BORNEY (w) 16 Mar 1785.

BROOKS, John, Montreal innkeeper, to Jane PLATT of same parish 15 Oct 1796. /s/ Ann PLATT. pr: John PLATT, brother.

BROOMFIELD, David, Royal Artillery, to Johanah KEARY (w) 4 Apr 1782.

BROWN, James to Ann SIMPSON 23 Apr 1770.

BUCKUP, Nicolas (w), doorkeeper House of Assembly, to Angelique LEGARE 24 Nov 1796. pr: Marie Madeleine LEGARE, sister.

BURNUP, William, mariner, parish of Newcastle in County of Northumberland in England, to Rebecca WHITTINGHAM of England 27 Oct 1779.

BURTT, James, tailor, lately from England, to Mary BANCROFT (w) 5 Sep 1780.

BUTLER, James to Mary DE YOUNGE (w) 22 Sep 1779.

BUTTERFIELD, Joseph, soldier of ye 52nd, to Mary LANGLEY 13 Jul 1772.

BUTTERIDE, Joshua, soldier 44th Reg't, General's Co., to Mary NANDY (w) 99 May 1783.

BYER, John, a German bachelor, taylor by trade, to Mary SCAMBER/LEAMBER 4 Dec 1785.

CAINE/CAIN, Joseph of ye King's, to Christian MELLUM (w) 9 Oct 1773.

CAMERON, Andrew, merchant, to Betzey GALE 1 May 1777.

CAMERON, Andrew, merchant, to Jane STUART 1 Jul 1786.

CAMERON, Daniel (w) to Elizabeth CURREY 24 Dec 1777.

CAMERON, Daniel (w) to Mariane TEBOH 31 Mar 1781.

CAMERON, James of parish of St. Charles, to Ann MC DERMONT (w) 3 Jun 1769.

CAMERON, William, to Tryphena TRUEMAN 16 Sep 1780.

CAMPBELL, Duncan, soldier 8th Reg't, to Angelique FRUGET/TOUGET 17 Dec 1772.

CAMPBELL, Hugh to Ann MOORE (w) 16 Jun 1770.

CAVENAGH, William, yeoman, to Judith BROOMFIELD (w) 9 Dec 1784.

CHALMERS, Michael, 1st Batt. Artillery, to Eleanor LOCKHERT 19 Oct 1783.

CHAPERON, George, merchant, to Mary WARDEL 4 Nov 1782.

CHAPERON, Lewis Junr., to Jane/Mary SHADFORTH 25 Feb 1773.

CHAPMAN, Thomas, clerk, to Susannah BROWN 6 Apr 1780.

CHILLAS, John, cooper, to Elizabeth AIRE 6 Jan 1781.

CHRISTIE, Andrew, to Charlotte DEPRAT 27 Jun 1777.

CLARK, William, to Javitte LA LIME 21 Dec 1773.

CLIFF, William, soldier 8th, to Therese PROW 24 Jan 1773.

CLUNES, Henry, carpenter, to Sarah WARDEL 7 Aug 1780.

COCHRAN, Gerald, hatter, to Esther HAMPTON (THOMPSON) (w) 25 May 1783.

COLEMAN, William, mariner ship Neptune, to Catherine KNAPP 12 Aug 1797. pr: Catherine Madeleine KNEPP, mother.

CONLEY, Timothy, to Catherine KEAYS (w) 9 Feb 1776.
 CONOLLY, John, to Charlotte GIROU (w) 23 Jul 1775.
 COOKE, Richard, private soldier 1st Batt. 60th Reg't, to Mary BOUTWAY (Canadian) of English Church at Recollets (before burnt) 29 Sep 1796. She /s/ LA BOMBARDE.
 COOKE, William, mariner, to Hannah HARRIS 22 Aug 1777.
 COON, Peter, private RCV of Capt. Des Mauvilles Co. 1st Batt, to Mary ROSELI of parish of Chateau-Richer 13 Oct 1796. pr: Ignace ROSELI, father.
 COPPERWHITE, Joseph, to Margaret MIERS 22 Mar 1774.
 COSTEN, Thomas, merchant of Riviere Ouelle, to Marianne CHAMARD of Kamouraska 18 Feb 1786.
 COULSON, Francis, private in 8th Reg't Maj., to Mary HANCOCK of Lernoull Co. 6 Dec 1783.
 COWAN, William, Lieut HMS Atlanta, to Renette POMMERAUX 4 Nov 1784. pr: Bap. BADEAUX, uncle.
 COWLAND, John, soldier 26th Reg't, to Susannah GRAY 18 Jul 1796 (With consent of parents). pr: James GRAY, father.
 COX, William, Lieut. Royal Artillery, to Jane WALKER 3 Oct 1785. pr: Ann Esther WALKER, sister; Nichs. COX, Lieut. born Gaspe).
 CREBASSA, Henry, merchant, to Angelique TANCRE (w LUCIAN) 12 Nov 1770. /s/ Marie Angelique LUCAINE/LUCERNE.
 CULLEN, Francis, glazier, to Mary Ann CHIVELY 3 Dec 1768.
 CUMMINGS, Thomas, tobacconist, to Ann MC CAMMARIE 23 Jan 1798.
 CURREY, William, to Mary ELLEY 23 Sep 1779.
 DADDY, John, mate of ship Camel of New York, to Isabella MC DONALD of the same place 10 Sep 1783.
 DALE, Thomas, mariner, to Elizabeth SIDON/LIDON 10 Dec 1785.
 DAUGHERTY, Nathaniel, to Elizabeth COOPER 11 Mar 1781.
 DAVIDSON, James, Royal Artillery, to Ann GRANT 6 Aug 1782.
 DEACON, Joseph, 31st Reg't of Capt. Chs. Green's Co., to Sarah CAMPBELL (w) 8 Jun 1780.
 DEAN, Edward (w), clerk, to Elizabeth PAINTER (w) 10 May 1778.
 DEAN, William, a black, to Nancy HILL, a black woman, 11 Dec 1783.
 DE CROIX, Gilles Joseph, to Ursule LAINE (w) 16 Dec 1776.
 DELENEY, William, cordwainer, to Ann DAUGHTON 25 Sep 1773.
 DE LISLE, David Chabron, rector of the parish of Montreal, to Margaret (Peggy) HENRY 17 Oct 1768.
 DEME, George, ensign in ye 8th, to Mary CHASE 10 Sep 1769.
 DILLON, Richard (w), to Diana PORTER 25 Nov 1781.
 DITCHBURN, Edward, cordwainer, to Jane GRAHAM/GRACKERN 1 Oct 1785.
 DITLER, Peter, farmer, to Kitty WILLINGS (w) 4 Jul 1779.
 DOTSON, John, Corporal 34th Reg't, to Elizabeth FORBES 10 Jul 1786.
 DOE, Andrew, shoemaker, to Margaret REED (w) 6 Feb 1784.
 DONOVAN, Luke, to Bridget HANDEN 12 Aug 1775.
 DRISKEL, Jeremiah, to Mary TOBEY/TOBY 11 Aug 1782.
 DUGGAN, Richard, servant, to Mary JOHNSTON 4 Sep 1784.
 DUMAS, Alexander (w), to Mary Frances Fornel MEIGNOT/MEIJUST (w) 15 Sep 1776.
 DUNN, Thomas, Judge of Ye Common Pleas, to Henriette FARGUES (w) 27 Nov 1783.
 DUVAL, Francis, Ensign 1st Batt. Canad. Royal Volunteers, to Ann GERMAIN 20 Apr 1797. pr: Isaac GERMAIN, father.
 ENOUF, Charles, mariner, originally from Jersey, to Lizette FOURNIER, parents at Beaumont 12 Jan 1796. pr: Augustin FOURNIER, brother; Jacques FOURNIER the younger, brother; J. Bte FOURNIER, 1st cousin.
 EVANS, Arthur, whitesmith, to Ann CAPLING/CAPTING (w) 1 Feb 1783.
 EVANS, John, carpenter, to Charlotte PICARD 20 Nov 1784.
 EVANS, Thomas, to Jane TATLOW 17 Mar 1776.
 FALARDAUX, John, barber, to Elizabeth KINCEY 27 Jun 1777.
 FEARON, George, Lieut. 31st, to Margaret MAC CUMMING 2 Apr 1782.
 FITZGERALD, Peter (w), to Ann WILKINSON (w) 2 Apr 1780.
 FITZGIBBONS, Thomas, tavern keeper, to Catherine FITZGERALD 13 Sep 1797.
 FORTH, James, Gren. 44th, to Hannah ST. CLAIR 7 Sep 1784.
 FOSS, Andrew Winkel, to Margaret LA CASSE (w) 21 Jun 1784. (N.B. This was Andreas

WINCKELVOSS).

FOTHERINGHAM, George, to Mary HOWARTH/HAWORTH (w) 21 Dec 1775.

FOURACRES, Thomas, private and musician 44th, to Margaret MC INTOSH 9 Mar 1784.

FOWLER, John, sailor, to Mary CARREL 28 Jun 1776. By special permission of the Lieut. Gov.

FOWLES/FOWLS, John, of 52nd, to Sarah VINCENT 23 Jul 1772.

FRANCISS, Robert, soldier, to Mary STRINGER 13 Jul 1774.

FRANKLIN, William, to Britannia PARKISON/PARKINSON (w) 22 Jul 1777.

FRASER, Frederic, to Mary SMITH 19 May 1796. With parents consent. pr: Ann MC KENZIE, mother.

FRASER, James, to Angelique LOISEL 18 Jun 1796. With parents consent.

FRASER, Hugh, merchant, to Ann JACKSON 29 Aug 1776.

FREES, Frederic, a German servant, to Lizette LEGARRE 18 May 1785. /s/ Heinrich FREIS.

FULLER, Thomas, millwright of parish of Jacques Cartier, to Mary Alfrozine DORE 31 Jan 1785.

GALLEN/GATTEL, John, laborer, to Christiana SMART/SONART 26 Sep 1784.

GARRET, Daniel, cooper, to Phillis JONES 9 Oct 1783.

GARRETT, William, merchant, to Mary PARKER/PERKER 7 Aug 1783.

GERRISH, William, Royal Can. Volunteers, to Rose Anne HENRY 25 Oct 1796.

GERMAIN, Henry, Mattross, to Elizabeth STEWARD 14 Oct 1783.

GERMAIN, John (w), to Margaret GOLD (w) 24 Jan 1779.

GIBBONS, James, merchant, to Elizabeth WALLACE (w) 10 Jan 1781.

GIGGIE, Alexander (w), Royal Artillery, to Margaret SLOAG/GLOAG (w) 10 May 1780.

GILL, John DeCoursy, Surgeon, to Sarah Arabella EDINGTOWN 4 Sep 1786.

GILL, William, mariner, to Mary CAWLEY 8 Aug 1771.

GILMORE, Thomas, printer, to Mary LILLICOE 6 Nov 1768.

GLACKMEYER, Frederick, musician, to Mary Anne O'NEILLE 25 Sep 1784.

GLASS, Samuel, to Susannah BUCHANAN 9 Apr 1779.

GORDEN, Edmond, to Eleanor SMITH 23 Nov 1768.

GOUDGE, William, laborer, to Charlotte DRAPEAR 14 Aug 1780. pr: Pierre DRAPEAU

GOULDSMITH/GOLDSMITH, John, to Mary Louise CONEFROY 16 Mar 1777. pr: Antoine CONEFROY, brother.

GRANT, David Alexander, Capt. 8th Regt., to Marie Charle Joseph LE MOINE DE LONGUEUIL, Baroness Longueuil 7 May 1781. pr: Frederick HALDIMAND.

GRANT, James, merchant, to Susan COFFIN 23 Aug 1784.

GRANT, John, sawyer, to Ann CHRISTIE (w) 23 Mar 1784.

GRAY, Robert, bombardier of Capt. Keith, to Grizzle HAYES (w) 8 Jun 1785.

GREIG, James, merchant, to Elizabeth DILLON 6 Nov 1782.

GREY, James, Grenadier 31st, to Mary ALIER of parish of St. Joachim 24 Jul 1783.

GRIFFES, Henry, mariner, to Sarah MC DONALD 31 Oct 1785.

GRIGG, John, private in 84th Reg't, to Mary MORRIS 4 Sep 1779.

GRIMSHAW, Nathan, soldier 44th Reg't, Capt. Cawthern's Co., to Bridget GERINTON/GERINTER (w) 26 Feb 1781.

GRUNDLER, George Frederic, carpenter, to Mary Josette RISBEE dit LAGRANDEUR 19 Feb 1785.

GUERONT, Pierre Guillaume, to Marianne MAYER 10 May 1779. /s/ Magdeleine MAYER. pr: Joseph MAYER, brother; Angelique MAYER, sister.

HAGERTY, Dennis, brewer, to Elinor DISTIN/DISDON dit SANSTERRE 11 May 1786.

HAMBERT, George, laborer, to Mary Pelagie LANGLOIS 5 Mar 1786. /s/ AMBERG.

HARRISON, Thomas, soldier 31st Reg't, General Comp., of Chateau Richer, to Marie Dorothee PARENT 10 Apr 1782.

HASTLEIN, John (w), farmer, to Marie LANGLOIS/LANGLAIS 4 Mar 1784.

HAY, William, cooper, to Hannah ROWELS (w) 27 Jun 1776. By special permission of Lieut. Gov.

HECKETT, Thomas, cordwainer, to Mary MC DONALD (w) 23 Jul 1777.

HELLENBURG, John, baker, to Marie DUFRENE (w) 6 Jun 1786.

HELLER, Ludwig, laborer, to Reine TRUDELLE 21 Feb 1786.

HENRY, John, Sgt. 4th Infantry, to Sarah MOLLOY 30 Jun 1796. pr: Pat MOLLOY, father.

HERVEY, John Augustus, Capt. of ye ..., to Elizabeth DRUMMOND 4 Oct 1779. pr: John

DRUMMOND.

HEWITT, Thomas, shopkeeper of St. Ann du Sud, to Josette OBIN 7 Jan 1786.

HILL, William, Corporal 53rd Reg't, to Ann MC CLANEE (w) 9 Dec 1785.

HODGETTS, Michael, gardener, late of the parish of St. Henry, to Mary BOLDUKE of Quebec 13 Jun 1785.

HOFFMAN, Anthony, to Mary Joseph LEMELIN 6 Feb 1786. pr: Laurent LEMELIN, father.

HOGG, Robert, gardener, to Hannah CROMOND 19 Feb 1781. /s/ Hannah CROMMEL.

HOPE, Eskine, Lieut. 31st, to Elizabeth SINCLAIR 3 Aug 1783.

HOWWOOD, James, soldier 31st Reg't, to Margaret HOOD (w) 24 Jan 1782.

HUNT, Joachim, cordwainer of parish of St. Thomas, to Celeste GAGNE of parish of Cap St. Ignace 8 Nov 1797. /s/ Joachim GUNDT.

HURLBUT/HURT, Philo, Lieut. of parish of New York, to Josette LABEAUX/DEBEAUX of Lachine 11 Jun 1778. /s/ Josette TABEAUX.

HURLEY, Michael, Sgt. 2 Batt. 60th Reg't Infantry, to Frenchette MARTINEAU 3 May 1797.

HUSTON, John, Sgt. Capt. Hassard 44th, to Ann TRAVERS 20 Jul 1783. pr: Sarah TRAVERS, mother.

JACK, William, private 31st of Ye Colonel's Co., to Margaret MURRAY (w) 13 May 1784.

JACKSON, Robert, merchant, to Dorothy PARKER 25 Apr 1769.

JARVIS, Richard, shipwright, to Hannah KELLY 10 Jan 1784.

JENKINS, George (w), to Mary ANDERSON (w) 12 Apr 1784.

JENNINGS, Richard, to Charlotte JENKINS 14 Aug 1777.

JOHNSON, Jno, of Ireland, sailor ship Experiment, to Margaret CAWERS (w) 13 Aug 1798.

JOHNSON, William, a black, to Elizabeth STREVER of Montreal 3 Dec 1777.

JOHNSTON, George, to Elizabeth BOWERS (w) 5 Feb 1779.

JOHNSTON, Joseph, soldier 4th Reg't, Sgt., to Mary HARRISON 25 May 1796. With consent of parents. pr: Jane HARRISON, sister.

JONES, John, to Grace WILSON/STILSON (w) 3 Nov 1777.

JONES, John, to Mary TAYLOR (w) 31 Jan 1785.

JONES, Joseph, of Maj. Co. 65th Reg't, to Elizabeth SCOTT/WEBB, both of England, 16 Aug 1786.

JONISON, Richard, saddler, to Dorothy GAMSTY/GAMSBY 1 Jan 1782.

KEATING, Robert, to Johanna ARCHDEACON (w) 8 Feb 1775.

KEELING, John, soldier 31st Capt. Hays Co., to Sarah CONNOR 23 Feb 1783.

KEITH, William, cooper, to Lizette MARANDA 7 Apr 1771.

KING, Godfrey, farrier, to Elizabeth KRUM (w) 22 Jun 1777.

KNOX, Henry, to Margaret Rebecca MC LANE 3 May 1779.

KNOX, John, Capt. of Vessel ..., to Josepte JOHN/JOHNEA 29 Mar 1781.

LA FOUNTAIN, John Baptiste, to Elizabeth MORIN (w) 6 Jul 1780.

LAITZ, John, of Beauport, to Mary Genevieve BERGEVIN dit LANGEVIN of Beauport 13 Jul 1784.

LANE, William, merchant, to Sally/Sarah NAPIER 19 Dec 1782.

LANGHORN, William, to Mary Julienne BLANCHARD 16 May 1778.

LAWSON, Thomas, Sgt. 5th Reg't of Foot, to Jane WHITE (w) 15 Nov 1796.

LEDGER, John Thomas, to Mary BAIRD 11 Mar 1777.

LEEMY, John, shoemaker, to Experience BARTLET 3 Jul 1776.

LEFFLER, Gustavus, to Elizabeth FITZGERALD/FITZGERELL (w) 12 May 1785.

LEITH, John, to Margaret SINNET/LINNET 15 Jan 1776.

LEITH, John (w), to Catherine SMTIH 21 Dec 1782.

L'EVESQUE, Francois, sieur of Parish of Quebec, Justice of Peace, to Catherine Trottier Desauvier BEAUBIEN 16 Aug 1769. pr: Guy CARLETON.

LEVIONS, Edward, soldier 5th Reg't of Foot, to Jane BARNES 29 Sep 1796. pr: Lisette BARNES, sister.

LLOYD, Thomas, private soldier 44th Gen. Rainsford's Co., to Mary CRANE 21 Oct 1783.

LODZ, John, baker, to Mary Renet LEMELIN 8 Nov 1785. /s/ Johan LODZ. pr: L. LEMELIN.

LOUTH, George, private soldier 5th Reg't Infantry, to Elizabeth PONCET 18 Apr 1797. pr: Josete Chaiete PONSETTE, mother.

LOZ, John, a German inhabitant of Old Lorette, to Mary Louisa ALLART of this parish 8 May 1785.
 LYNCH, John, Mattross of Capt. Abbott, to Mary TAYLOR 20 Oct 1783.
 MC CARTY, Jeremiah, merchant, to Mary Magdelaine DUBERGER (w) 13 Apr 1780.
 MC CORD, John (w), merchant, to Henriette Marie GILBERT 29 Oct 1768.
 MC CRAER, Allen, cooper, to Isabella WEBSTER 11 May 1786.
 MC CRAW, John (w), tavern keeper, to Magdaleine CHALIFOUX 10 Feb 1785.
 MC CULLY, Samuel, Sgt. in Lieut. col. Harris' Co. 1st Batt 60th Reg't, to Jane ROUNDALLER (w) 8 Dec 1796.
 MC DONALD, Andrew, Sgt. 5th Reg't of Foot, to Elizabeth HEATHER 29 Jul 1797. pr: Edward HEATHER, father; Mary HEATHER, mother.
 MC DONALD, Archibald, Sgt. 2nd Batt. 60th Infantry, to Elizabeth GILLIS 10 Jan 1797.
 MC DONALD, Dennis, to Margaret MC DONALD (w) 17 Jul 1777.
 MC DONALD, Duncan, to Mary GRANT 5 Feb 1776.
 MC DONALD, Finnen, to Mary HART (w) 28 Jan 1776.
 MC DONALD, George, Grenadier 31st Reg't, to Rosetta SWEEZY/SUASY (w) 27 Sep 1784.
 MC DOUGALL, Donald, of ye Royal Highland Emigrants(?), to Ann REID 27 Jun 1778.
 MC GREGOR, Theophilus, chairmaker, to Rose Couillard DEPRE 21 Oct 1797. pr: Thomas READY, father in law of bride(?)/step-father(?)
 MAC KAY, Alexander, to Angelique DEMOLLIER 30 Apr 1772.
 MC KENZIE, Murdock, to Lizzet BAROLET/BEROLET 13 Dec 1774.
 MC KUTCHEON, John, cabinetmaker, to Adate MEIDMENT 7 Jun 1785.
 MAC LACHLEN, John, of River de Loup, to Angelique FRASER of Beaumont 5 Aug 1779.
 MC LEAN, John (w), ferrier, to Grace ROSS 12 Sep 1786.
 MC LEOD, Roderick, to Elizabeth SYMON/LYMON 16 Mar 1775.
 MC NAMARA, James, to Jane FRASER (w) 22 Oct 1776.
 MC NAMARA, Michael, soldier 44th Grenadier Co., lately of New York, to Ann BROWN, widow of same place, arrived but lately, were married here 15 Jul 1780.
 MACKIE, Thomas, cooper, to Susannah RITCHIE 9 Jun 1798. pr: Hugh RITCHIE, father.
 MADDEN, William, to Bridget SHERLOCK 26 Mar 1777.
 MAILLOR/MAILLOT, John Louis, butcher, to Sarah FOWLER 27 Jun 1798. /s/ MAULLIER.
 MALLETT, Robert, to Mary WINTER (w) 8 Jun 1772.
 MANSFIELD, James, musician 2nd Batt. 60th Reg't., to Harriet RAILLIER 29 Sep 1796. pr: Allen RILEY, father; Sarah GILLIS, sister of bride.
 MARTIN, Alexander, tailor, to Mary PETERS 5 Apr 1776.
 MAY, Joseph, stone mason, to Johanna PANGBURN 23 Jul 1786.
 MAYER, George William, overseer of the works of this parish, to Henriette HERTMANEN 21 Dec 1783. /s/ Georg MEYER.
 MAXWELL, Peter, mariner, to Elizabeth Mc Manus TYRREL/TIRREL 28 May 1796.
 MEDLICOT, Thomas, Surgeon, to Hannah SAUL 10 Aug 1786.
 MERCHANT, Nicholas, to Ann O'NEIL (w) 28 Jul 1776.
 MERRETT, Joseph, boatman of His Maj. dockyard, to Sarah MC CARTY 11 Dec 1781.
 MEYER, George, 33rd Reg't, to Tofty HURT (w) 3 Aug 1777. /s/ Georg MEYER.
 MILES/MILER, Philip, distiller, to Marie MARRAINE 25 Nov 1779.
 MILLER, Benjamin, master of Brig Active, to Jane ROLLINGS 8 Jul 1778. /s/ Jane RAWLINGS.
 MILLER, James, farmer, to Mary FRASER 12 Feb 1782.
 MILLER, Joseph, Mattross, to Mary BANES/BANCROFT (w) 19 Oct 1783.
 MILLER, William, tailor, to Christian FERGUSON 21 Feb 1782.
 MILLER, William, laborer of Lorette, to Mary JONES of same parish 19 May 1784.
 MOMPESSEON, John, Capt. 8th Reg't, to Louisa MELVIN 16 Jun 1784.
 MORRIS, John, gardener, to Charlotte LE CLAIRE 4 Nov 1780.
 MORRIS, William, Sgt. 8th Reg't., Catherine CRAIG (w) 19 Feb 1769.
 MULLER, John Christopher, needle maker, to Mary Louise DUBO 27 Aug 1783. /s/ Johan Christ MULLER.
 MULLIN/MULLEN, Bryen, to Mary CHAPMAN/CHAPERON 29 Jun 1777.
 MURPHY, Sylvester, tailor, to Christian JOLLY (w) 17 May 1769.
 MURRAY, Alexander, to Lucia AMIOT 1 Jun 1779.
 MUSGRAVE, Joseph, shoemaker, to Barbara KING 7 Mar 1786.
 OLIVER, James, shipwright, to Mary TITLEY 31 Jan 1782. /s/ Marie TITLY.

O'NEIL, Clidworthy, carpenter of Cap Sante, to Josephete HAMELIN of the parish aforesaid 2 Sep 1796. With consent of parents. pr: Joseph HAMELIN, grandfather.

PAINTER, John, merchant, to Mary THOMPSON 30 Apr 1770.

PALMER, Henry, to Frances ARNAUX 11 May 1777.

PARGAST/PANJUST, Conrad, to Susannah HOUSEMAN 14 May 1784.

PATERSON, William, mariner, ship Neptune, to Madeleine GARBERRY, spinster, 7 Aug 1797. pr: Charles DARGORE, father of the bride; Charlotte DARGORE, sister.

PAULETT, Capt. Vere, 29 Reg't, to Ann BEECHER 27 Jul 1783.

PAXTON, Thomas, seaman, to Josette LEVITRE (w) 4 Apr 1785.

PEACE, William, shoemaker, to Ann ROGERS 12 May 1769.

PEARCE, John, negro, to Elizabeth POLSON (w) 1 Apr 1777.

PEARSON, John, private Capt. Johnston's Co. 31st, to Mary Elizabeth HUTCHISON (w) 29 Oct 1783.

PEARSON, William, to Judith HOLTS (w) 5 Feb 1774.

PERRAM, Abraham, to Elizabeth MC GLOCHEN 11 Oct 1776.

PHILLIPS, Samuel/Lemuel, to Angelique WELLES (w) 17 Mar 1782.

PICKET, John, to Jane THONKS (w) 29 Jun 1776. /s/ TONKS.

PIERS, Isaac, private soldier 8th Reg't, to Jane BANNON (w), late of Detroit 30 Oct 1783.

PIQUET, Charles Frederic, Capt., to Catherine SKENE 26 Apr 1779. pr: Frederick von RAUSCHENPLAT, Brigadier; Thos. GAMBLE, Dep. Qr. Mr. Genl. (N.B. Anhalt Zerbst Reg't).

PLATT, Richard, carpenter, to Jane WAGSTAF (w) 29 Dec 1785.

POLLARD, Samuel, miner, to Margaret BURROWS 4 Aug 1784.

PONET/ POUET, John, to Mary GAUVERUS(?) (w) 11 May 1777.

POTTS, John, cabinet maker, to Catherine WILDER 16 Sep 1784.

POWER, John, Capt. Norton's 44th Reg't., to Catherine SHEFFELTON (w) 26 Dec 1780. N.B. Johannes POWER and Catherine baptised a son 25 Apr 1785 Thateous Godfried. Godparents: Thatous HIMLER; Godfried HOFFMAN; Theresa FISCHERIN.

PRESCOT, James (w), carpenter, to Ann RICKETS (w) 8 Jul 1783.

QUIGLEY, Patrick, soldier 44th Capt. Benson Co., to Elizabeth BENCE/BINCE 6 Mar 1783.

RAINKELLER, George, mariner, to Ann FRASER/KRESER 12 Dec 776.

RAUPENHEIMER, Adam (w), farmer from St. Giles, to Sophia LEADER (w) of the said parish 22 Feb 1797.

RAY, Joseph, tailor, to Mary HORNE 31 Jan 1780.

REDLINGER, John, to Sarah DEAN 11 Jun 1780.

RENAUD/RENARD, John, merchant, to Marthe SHELTON 1 Oct 1768.

RESTALL, John, soldier 31st Reg't, to Sarah NENSON 24 Apr 1780. Special permission of Col. French.

REYNOLDS, Thomas, discharged from 72nd, to Mary Angelique CARDINAL 12 Aug 1777.

RICKET, William, to Magdaleine MARTEL (w) 6 Mar 1785.

RIDGWAY, John, soldier 31st of Maj. Cotton, to Julie Francoise DAVERNE 6 Feb 1784.

RISDON, Edward, ye 9th Reg't, to Jane WOODS, widow from Montreal 27 Sep 1778.

RITCHIE, Hugh, tailor, to Susanna NADEAU 20 May 1772.

RITCHIE, William, to Elizabeth MAGEE 4 Jun 1780.

ROBALD, John, yeoman, to Margaret LEMAY 28 Sep 1784.

ROBINSON, John, to Sarah MORTON 29 Nov 1778.

ROGERS, David, Capt. Donaldson's 31st Reg't, to Elizabeth PEIRSON (w) 13 Oct 1780.

ROLLMAN, John, butcher, to Margaret CARPENTIER 7 Jan 1785. /s/ Johannes RULLMAN.

ROSS, Auley, seafaring man, to Nelly BASSET (w) 1 Fb 1781.

ROST, George Conrad (w), painter, to Marie DOMINIGUE 13 Jun 1785.

RUDERFORTH, William, to Marie Joseph COUPE 23 Jul 1775.

RYAN, Pierce, to Mary MACDONEL (w) 16 Jul 1778. /s/ Mary MC DONALD.

ST.CLAIR, Henry, soldier 31st Reg't, to Nelly MC CARTHY 1 Jan 1783.

ST.QUINTIN, James (w), taylor, to Mary CAMPBELL 22 Jul 1784.

SAMUEL, William (w), soldier 31st of Capt. Pilot's Co., to Margaret STAGG (w) 25 Aug 1781.

SANDERS, Henry, soldier 31st Lieut. General's Co., to Catherine FORBES 30 May 1780.

SANGSTER/LANGSTER, William, to Mary CORRIVEAUX 5 Feb 1782.

SAYERS/LAYERS, Robert, to Molly BARLOW 20 Jun 1776.
 SAYERS/LAYERS, Robert (w), to Ann FORBES (w) 2 Sep 1780.
 SCALAIPAHE, Frederick, baker, to Judith CHRETIEN 10 Mar 1784. /s/ Frederic SCALAIPHE and Marie Judith CHRETIEN. Note on the copy that the entry is followed by "undecipherable German text".
 SCONDER, Michael, laborer, to Marie SOUILLARD, widow of St. Ann parish 6 Jan 1784.
 SELWYN, Henry Charles, to Sarah THOMPSON 8 Jun 1775.
 SHARPE, William, gunner Capt. Houghton's Royal Artillery, to Mary MUSTON 10 Jul 1786.
 SHOULDZE, Frederic, gardener, to Frances LABERGE 1 Aug 1784. pr: Louis LABERGE, uncle.
 SIMAR, Christopher, cabinet maker, to Elenora HAYES 16 Apr 1785.
 SLAUBEL, John Lucas, yeoman of parish of St. Thomas, to Mary Angelique CHAMBERLAIN of the same parish 13 Jun 1797.
 SMITH, John, to Agnes THOMAS (w) 13 Jul 1783.
 SMITH, Lauchlin (w), to Barbara BOYTON 22 Nov 1783.
 SMITH, Robert, to Mary Louise LECLERC 21 Oct 1772. /s/ Robert SMYTH; Mary Louise LE COEUR.
 SNOW, George, soldier 31st Reg't General's Co., to Sarah MORTIMORE 22 Nov 1782.
 SPITZ, Johannes, miller of Cap Sante, to Therese PICHE of the said parish 7 Sep 1786. /s/ Johannes SPATZ.
 SPROULE/SPRINCLE, George, ensign 59th Reg't, to Alice PRENTICE 15 Oct 1769.
 STANLEY, Thomas, soldier, to Mary HAYWOOD (w) 13 Jun 1769.
 STARK, David, Lieut. 44th, to Peggy NAPIER 23 Sep 1783.
 STENSON, Alexander, shoemaker, to Elizabeth WELSH (w) 29 Aug 1779.
 STEVEN, Giles, employ of Engineer Dept., to Ann BRITON 17 Jul 1786.
 STEVENSON, Charles, shipwright, to Charlotte DENEWORTH 20 Dec 1782.
 STEWART, John, mariner, to Rebecca SOLOMON 26 Jun 1798.
 STILES, Selah (w), to Margarette NICHOLSON (w) 16 Aug 1780.
 STONE, Christophorus, Corporal 31st, to Margaret GRANT (w) 6 Aug 1783.
 STREET, Johnathan, Mattross of Royal Artillery, to Susannah FITZGERALD 11 Nov 1783.
 STRENEY, John, bombardier, to Sarah HOLT 20 Oct 1783.
 STRINGER, John, Maj. Co. of 31st, to Elizabeth ROBINSON (w) 6 Jun 1780.
 SULLIVAN, Patrick, tavern keeper, to Bridget HANLAN 17 Oct 1784.
 SUTHERLAND, John, soldier 31st of Maj. Cotton's Co., to Mary BONER 19 Oct 1782.
 SWEETLAND/WESTLAND, Henry (w), cooper, to Penelope CRISP (w) 18 Oct 1770.
 TANNER, John, private Royal Artillery, to Margaret GIGGIE 21 Oct 1783.
 THEW/SHAW, Henry, free black, to Nelly FERRY (w) 26 Aug 1784.
 THOMAS, Charles, attorney, to Charlotte D'ABERGATTY 31 Mar 1784. /s/ DALBERGATI.
 THOMPSON, James (w), to Fanny COOPER 6 Dec 1780.
 THOMSON, George, of this parish, to Therese BOUILLON of Remousky 11 Sep 1775. Special permission to marry there.
 THORN, Caleb, sailmaker, to Lizette CHALIFOUR/CHALIFOUX 18 May 1771.
 THORN, John, of Sr. Ths. Wellies 44th, to Angelique MARANDA 5 Jul 1781.
 THORNTON, James, Corporal 65th Reg't, to Catherine SHEPHERD 5 Oct 1785.
 TINDELEN, Joseph, Corp. Grenadiers 31st, to Sarah TOMPSON (w) 21 Sep 1784.
 TIVEN/TIVERE, John, to Catherine WILSON (w) 27 Jul 1782.
 TWASY/SWASY, John, sailor, to Rosy GREGORY (w) 23 Jun 1776.
 USHER, John, Esquire, Lieut. 5th Reg't of Foot, to Mary STREET of Province of Upper Canada 15 Apr 1797.
 VANFELSON, William, Justice of Peace, to Josette LACROIX 13 Jun 1769.
 VEYSSIERE, Rev. Mr. Jn Baptist, parochial priest of Trois Rivieres, to Mrs. BROOKS, widow of Quebec 17 Apr 1770. /s/ Elizabeth BROOKES.
 VINCENT, William, to Margaret MELLON (w) 1 Aug 1776.
 WELCH/VITCH, John, Sgt. 31st, to Jane HOLMES 22 Dec 1782.
 WAGSTAFF, Thomas, hosier, to Jane HARRISON (w) 13 Jul 1784.
 WALKER, Thomas, Sgt 44th, to Sarah CARTER 10 Jan. 1785.
 WALLACE, Alexander, shoemaker, to Ann MANSFIELD 5 Feb 1775.
 WATERS, Humphrey, to Ann SPEARS 14 Nov 1779.
 WATFIELD, William, to Catherine SMITH (w) 25 Jul 1778.
 WATKINS, Tobias, to Elizabeth BENSON 5 Jan 1779.

WAUGH, William, soldier 31st Capt. Green's Co., to Mary Catherine GILLASPEY (w) 1 May 1783.
 WEBSTER, John, cordwainer, to Elizabeth COTTON 26 Feb 1774.
 WELCH, William, to Mary DE ROUEN 10 Nov 1777.
 WELLING, Augustus, to Elizabeth DELUGAT 27 Aug 1785. pr: Guillaume DELUGA.
 WEST, Henry, soldier 31st Capt. Hayes, to Mary SMITH (w) 11 Oct 1780.
 WESTON, George, tanner, to Angelique THAIE 29 Jan 1785.
 WHETSTONE, William, shoemaker, to Ann CURRY (w) 18 Oct 1768.
 WHITE, Hermanus (w), shipwright, to Judith SIMPSON (w) 20 Jan 1784.
 WHITFIELD, Henry (w), soldier 26th Reg't of Foot, to Christie FIELD (w) 24 Sep 1796.
 WILEY, Joseph, farmer, to Sarah PEERSON 21 Jul 1786.
 WILTSE, James, artificer, to Rachel WOODWARD (w) 1 Jan 1785.
 WITTS/WILLS, Meredith, merchant, to Genevieve DUNIERE 2 Dec 1774.
 WOLF, Philip, to Catherine SMALLSIN/SNALLAIN (w) 21 Apr 1778.
 WOLFENTON, John, shipwright, to Josette JELY 24 Nov 1776. pr: Augustin JELY.
 WOLFERT, John, mariner, to Mary PASCAL 6 Aug 1796. pr: Antoine PASCAL, brother; Joseph PASCAL, brother.
 WOLTMAN, Nicolas, to Priscilla SMITH 8 Aug 1776.
 WOOD, James, to Javitt METOTE 2 May 1773.
 WOODWORTH, John (w), framework knitter, to Jane MAC DONALD/MAC DONELL (w) 25 Oct 1769.
 WOOLSEY, Robert, to Esther Bridget SCURLOCK 221 Apr 1782.
 WRIGHTON, Richard, to Mary KELLY (w) 8 May 1777.

Submitted by Albert M. Fortier, Jr., 90 Craftsland Road, Chestnut Hill, MA 02167.

Where did Andre AUBE come from? Tanguay (v. 1, p. 10 - under "anglais" says Andre was a prisoner of the Indians and baptized at age 15 in the chapel at Ile-aux-Grues 12 Jan 1699. Andre's baptismal certificate adds a little: "Andre, anglais de nation, laisse, a l'age de 14 ou 15 ans, sur l'Ile-aux-Grues par les sauvages". Inventaire des Insinuations des Conseil Souverain, p. 119-120, says he was naturalized in May 1710: papers were issued to Andre _____, living in the house of Guillaume LEMIEUX at Bellechasse. SCGF Memoires, 1946, p. 49, adds that he was from New England.

Brother Eloi-Gerard (Talbot) in his dictionary for Montmorency, L'Islet, and Bellechasse counties, at the beginning of the section on Aube, adds some more: that Andre was captured in the environs of Corlar, New England, at the time of an expedition organized by the French governor of Quebec and was the son of Jean OBEY and Agnes. That is a good story, but is it true?

Corlar was the French name for Schenectady, N.Y., the site of the historic "Schenectady Massacre" in 1690 in which the French & Indians did carry off prisoners. So far, so good. But historians recorded and preserved the "Lyst of ye Persones which ye French & there Indians have taken Prisoners at Skinnechtady and caried to Canida ye 9th day of February 1689/90", and no name on the list remotely resembles Andre Obey; nor does the list of those killed.

We know that the families of Schenectady were mostly of Dutch stock. Records of the early Dutch colonists in New York City show that Hendrick OBE (OBEE), husband of Aeltjie CLAES, lived on the south side of Wall Street in 1665, on Broadway in 1686, and had children, Lydia bap. 1658 and Grietie bap 1659. Hendrick was the right age to be grandfather of Andre (= Hendrick?), but why is there no record of Andre's capture?

Could he have been living in a remote place on the route of the marauders (down Lake Champlain from Montreal)? I have read numerous accounts of the "massacre" in 18th, 19th & 20th century sources, but find no indication of contact with non-Indians either on the stealthy approach or the precipitous retreat. There is a detailed contemporaneous account by M. deMonseignat, Comptroller General of The Marine in Canada (printed in O'Callaghan, Documentary History of State of N.Y. (p. 298-302). See also LeClerq, Charlevoix, Parkman, Colby.

Where is the missing link? Or did someone's imagination run wild?

THE CARIGNAN REGIMENT

(First in a series of eight articles by Elmer Courteau)

Just as many of our ancestresses were filles du roi, so, too, many of our ancestors were members of New France's most famous military unit, the Carignan Regiment.

Most American, English, and even French Canadian historical works give none or only a brief accounting of this fighting force which played a major role in the growth and settlement of New France.

Typical is the material in Drouin's biographical section which sums up the regiment's activities by quoting L'Abbe Couillard-Despres in his work Histoire de Sorel: "M. de Tracey, lieutenant general of the king, departed with four companies from LaRochelle in two ships, the Brese and the Teron, for Cayenne. The fleet put in at Madera and Cap Vert and the Portuguese received the French with all honors. At Cayenne, de Tracey called upon the governor and took control of the island in the king's name without difficulty. After visits to Martinique and Guadeloupe, he set sail April 25 for Canada, arriving at Quebec June 30 (1665).

"All of the Canadians and the clergy, headed by His Excellency Msgr. de Laval, paid tribute to M. de Tracey who held the office of viceroy of New France. The reception was grand. Not since the founding of the country had there been deployed an army such as seen here. Four companies of the regiment, de Chambelle, d'Orleans, du Poitou, de Broglie, accompanying the viceroy, joined the four earlier arrivals a few days later on the ship, LeGagneur.

"June 18, August 19, and September 12, eight companies came to strengthen the royal troops. M. Jean Talon, the intendant of New France, set out on foot in company of M. de Courcelles, who arrived with the title of governor.

"The regiment totalled 1,200 of the best soldiers. Canadians were jubilant. The arrival of all these good soldiers put joy in everyone's hearts. Everyone started to hope for better days."

To compile this article, we have combed many sources. Many, including the major encyclopedias, have only a

few words. All of our sources, of course, are secondary ones. We hope we have given credit where credit is due, especially to Benjamin Sulte, Gerard Malchelosse, and Regis Roy. This trio produced two slim volumes on the regiment.

It is also possible to comb names and information from the works of Drouin and Tanguay and we have done this in an effort to increase and expand information about individual members. But often individuals in the regiment had no recognition. Even men who were wounded or died often were mentioned only by their dit name or sobriquet. Many had the same nickname which makes it impossible to always separate individuals.

We have cited other reasons later in the article why it is so difficult to be certain about many members of the regiment.

It is very possible, even probable, that many men served with the Carignan Regiment, either as regular members or perhaps in some capacity with supply units or attached militia members. Under standards of modern armies, these men would be considered as members of the main unit and entitled to share in honors, benefits, and recognition.

Many of our ancestors served as members of the militia because it had become so indispensable to New France's leaders that in some periods, Canadians were being compelled to enlist. And in its campaigns in Canada, the Carignan Regiment was usually accompanied by large contingents of French-Canadian militia. If known, these men, too, by right of service, probably should be considered members of the regiment, although they are not.

Many of our other ancestors, of course, did arrive in New France as officers and soldiers of the famous Carignan Regiment fighting force or as a member of one of the several earlier or later military groups sent to New France. But, and especially so with the Carignan Regiment, neither the exact roll of the regiment nor the exact number or names of the soldiers who remained in Quebec is known because the papers of the regiment have been lost. For this reason, we may never know of this service by some of our ancestors. As with the filles du roi, it is often impossible to be absolutely certain of the members of the unit, especially the

soldiers.

We do know that approximately 400 members of the Carignan Regiment remained in Quebec although not all founded families. But on that basis and the French Canadian immigrant total of 4,894 arriving in New France between 1608 and 1700 as compiled by Abbe S.A. Lortie in Quebec in 1912, we need little else to see the important part these soldiers played in the life and growth of the colony and its future habitants in those early days. Nearly one in every twelve of our early ancestors was one of these officers or men.

But the reason we have such a difficult time naming the entire membership of the Carignan Regiment or of any of the units sent to New France is the method of the time in manning such a unit. Officers generally purchased their positions. But each unit recruited its own men, usually in the area of the current fighting. The commanding officers were responsible for pay, rations, and maintenance of the unit but this meant that the common soldiers generally lived off the country and from what they could loot.

In short, there was no central military department in France keeping meticulous records of possible future pension claimants. And records of the foot soldiers were usually very skimpy. The principal reason for this poor record keeping is that what we now know as federal service for soldiers was just getting a firm footing in France.

Known members of the regimental staff of the Carignan Regiment and the Companies Colonelle and Salieres. Not all of these soldiers, especially among the officers, remained in New France.

Regimental Staff

Colonel Henri de Chastelard, marquis de Salieres, senior captain and commander of Company de Salieres

Lt. Colonel M. Du Prat, commander of Company Du Prat, at Fort Ste-January 1666

Major Balthazar de Flotte de la Freydiere, in charge of regimental accounts and recruiting, commander of Company LaFreydiere

Aide Major Francois Feraud, lieutenant in Company de Salieres

Marcechal des logis/quartermaster Troop Capt. Francois Pollet de la Combe Pocatiere, nobleman (Sieur Francois and Catherine de Rossin), b-Chelieu/-Cheylieu, archdiocese of Vienne, Dauphine; m-29 Nov 1669, Quebec, to Marie Anne Juchereau (Nicolas and Marie Therese Gifford), b 1653

Aumonier Jean Baptiste Dubois d'Egriseilles, regimental chaplain

Medical Major Vincent Basset du Tartre

Colonelle OFFICERS

Capt. Jean-Baptiste Dubois de Cocreaumont and de Saint-Maurice, artillery commander

Lt. Sixte Charrier de Mignarde

Ensign Dominique Lefebvre de Guesquelin

Ensign Antoine Lafraynaye, sieur de Brucy (Martin and Genevieve Lepage), b-1651, Carlepon/Carlepoint, diocese of Noyon, m-23 Aug 1676 Montreal, to Helene Picote (Pierre and Marie Pars), b-1656

Sgt. Jacques Guitaut dit Jolicoeur (Denis and Jacqueline Ricouet), b-1639 St-Thomas de Courceriers, diocese d'Anjou; m-14 June 1666 Montreal, to Marguerite Rebours (Martin and Suzanne Roussel), b-1645 St-Michel de Paris, Ile-de-France, widow of Pierre Raguideau

First Cpl. Claude Royer dit LaMulle et LaTreille

SOLDIERS

Louis Denis dit Lafontaine, settler at Boucherville (Pierre and Antoinette Rangere), b-1649 St-George de la Haie/Haye-Descartes, diocese of Tours, Touraine; 1/m-12 Oct 1671 Quebec to fille du roi Marguerite Sellerin (Jacques and Marguerite Charpentier), b-1653 St-Sulpice de Paris, drowned 30 Oct 1672 Boucherville; 2/m-9 Sep 1673 Quebec, to fille du roi Catherine Isambert (Francois and Anne Dimanche), b-1651 St-Livier, Metz, Lorraine

Antoine Dufresne (Nicolas and Catherine Domin), b-1636 St-Omer, Artois; m-4 Dec 1668 Montreal to fille du roi Jeanne Fauconnier (Antoine and Jeanne Pivin),

b-1615 town of Orleans

Guillaume Regnault/Regnaut/Regnaud/-Renaud (Guillaume and Suzanne de la Haye), b-1644 St-Jovin sur Mer, diocese of Rouen; d-6 Jan 1709 Charlesbourg; m-27 Nov 1668 Quebec, to fille du roi Marie de la Mare (David and Anne Busenestre), b-1650 St-Maclou, Rouen, d-23 Dec 1709

Jean Roussel Montauban dit La Tulip/Latulippe, b-1649 Montaubon, diocese of Cahors; d-25 Aug 1699 Montreal

La Jauge

La Roze

Sansoucy

St-Denis

Salieres

OFFICERS

Capt. Henri de Chastelard, marquis de Salieres, regimental colonel, knight

Lt. Francois Feraud of Normandy, regimental aide major

Ensign Francois Balthazar de Chastelard, son of the marquis (not certain), b-1650

Cadet Lazide

First Sgt. Pierre de Maffe dit LaFeise/LaFrise

Sgt. Jean Gats de Vivarette

Cpl. Pierre Masson

SOLDIERS

Pierre Boutaux dit La Rame (father of Gabriel Boutaux, Contrecoeur Company)

Jean Boutin dit L'Esveille/Leveille, m-29 June 1671 Montreal, to Francoise Duverger (Jean Jacques and Suzanne de la Val), b-1636, widow of Simon Galbrun

Nicolas Choquet dit Champagne (Nicolas and Claudine Groet), b-1643 Amiens, Picardy; d-6 May 1707 Varennes; m-12 Nov 1668 Montreal, to fille du roi Anne Julien (Pierre and Marie DePien), b-1651 St-Germaine-d'Auxerre, diocese of Paris

Jean Courtois, b-1642 Beaucour, Amiens, Picardy; m-1670 France, to Catherine Daniel of Beaucour/Beaucourt, Picardy

Bernard Delpesche/Delpeschés/Delpeschés dit Belair (Jean and Jeanne Tesserand), b-1641 Tonnac, diocese of Rouargue, Guyenne; m-25 Nov 1667 Montreal, to fille du roi Marguerite Jourdain (Claude and Marguerite de la Haye), b-1651 Notre-Dame du Bois-Robert, Normandy

Francois Lenoir dit Roland/Rolland, later a merchant (Rolland and Claudine Moulens), b-1642 Moras, diocese of Vienne, Dauphine; m-2 Jan 1673 Montreal, to fille du roi Marie Madeleine Charbonnier (Pierre and Madeleine Boutaux), b-1652 Meudon, diocese of Paris, Ile-de-France

Jacques Pillerant dit L'Isle d'Or. He settled at Repentigny, left for France in 1673, selling his land to Pierre Richaume dit Petrus, but appears again in Montreal in 1681-82

Pierre Perthuis dit La Lime, later a merchant (Silvain and Mathurine Racicot), b-1644 St-Denis d'Amboise, diocese of Tours, Touraine; m-10 Dec 1668 Montreal, to fille du roi Claude Damise/Lamise (Etienne and Genevieve Pioche), b-1650 St-Nicolas-du--Chardonnet, Paris, Ile-de-France; d-6 Oct 1705 St-Nicolas, Quebec

Jean Roy dit le Gascon and Petit, b-1641

Bernard Vesin dit Beausoleil

Dubuisson

Joseph Boucheret dit le Tau, hostler

Francois Etienne Denison (Pierre and Marie Heron), at Quebec 1666, temporary clerk of the Quebec tribunal 1688

Francois Leclerc dit Laviolette, hostler

(Author's note: In reading this and future articles - if an ancestor you believe should be listed is not, please write and give your reasons and sources, and we will make a mention of these men in a final article. Write: Elmer Courteau, 201 Liberty Place, South St. Paul, MN 55075)

Bills of Work and Materials, 1840,
Welland Canal Company's Book.

From Journals of the Legislative
Council of the Province of Canada, 1st
Session, 1841, of the Provincial
Parliament, Volume I. This list is
dated 20th July 1840. Amounts paid
follow the persons' name in this
document, but are deleted here.

Jacob J. BALL, paid him for damage done
to his farm

J.R. BENSON, for rent

John BETTY

James BLACK, 1839 & 1840 collector at
Pt. Colborne

John BONNER

James BOOTHE, lock tender

BOULTON & GAMBLE

Andrew BOYLE

James BOYLE, lock tender

John BOYLE, Jnr.

John BOYLE, Senr.

Richard M. BOYLE

Stephen BOYLE

Caspar BRADLEY, lock tender

John BRINNAN, lock tender

P.G. BULL, advertising

Peter BURGER

James CAMPBELL, for rent of field at
Marshville

W.C. CHACE

William CHACE, lock tender

William CHISHOLM

John CLARK, 1839 & 1840 collector at
Pt. Dalhousie

Joseph CLARKE & Brother, for rent

Richard COLLIER

Ogden CREIGHTON, Director

Alexander CRISTY, for rent

CRISTY & BETTY, for rent

CRISTY & SQUIRE

Thomas DALTON, advertising

Hezekiah DAVIS, to account of rent

John DAVIS, for rent

Alva DITTRICK

John DONALDSON & CO., balance of rent
for 1839

James DUFFIN, lock tender

William DUFFIN, lock tender

George EMERSON, rent of a field at
Thorold

J. FLANDER

Richard FLUELLAN, lock tender

GAMBLE & BOULTON

James GILLELAND

M.L. GOODENOUGH

Adam GOULD, paid him for damage done to
his farm

D. GRAHAM, stationery, candles, etc.

D.B. GRANVILLE

John GRAYBIEL, for rent

John GREGORY

Gideon GRISDALE, lock tender

Samuel HAIGHT

Francis HALL

William HANIN, lock tender

John HELLOMS

Charles HENDERSON

Henry HIGGINS

Joseph HUDSON, lock tender

John JOHNSON

Peter JONES

G. JORDON

J.S. JUDSON, rent of house at Allanburg

George KEEFER, for rent

Jacob KEEFER, for rent

John KERR

H. KILLALY

H. LEAVENSWORTH, for printing

Andrew LYONS, blacksmith's work for
office

John MARTINDALE, interest on award

Patrick MC COY

Alexander MC DONELL, for a lot of land
sold him and for which the Co. could
give no deed

Duncan MC FARLAND

Thomas MC INTYRE, joiner's work

B.Y. MC KYES, writing deeds

Gilbert MEED

W.H. MERRITT, travelling expenses

A.M. MILLS

Henry MITTLEBERGER

J. MITTLEBERGER & Co., rent of
warehouse at Pt. Dalhousie

John MITTLEBERGER & Co.

Jacob NOBLE

H.B. OSTROM, lock tender

C. PERRY, for lots Nos. 7, 34, & 35 at
Marshville

George PRESCOTT

John RANNIE, for village lot #26 at
Allanburg

Thomas REID, blacksmith

B.F. REYNOLDS, rent 1839 & 1840

M. REYNOLDS, advertising

RIDOUT, Brothers & Co.

Thomas ROBERTSON

W.B. ROBINSON, superintendent

Henry ROWSELL, stationery

Spencer SAVAGE, lock tender

Lewis SCHICKLUN

James SECORD, Senr., collector at
Chippewa

John SHELDON

Benjamin SHEPPARD, lock tender

John SIMPSON, advertising

Sampson SMILEY

J.S. SMITH, of Buffalo
SQUIRE & CRISTY

S.L. ST. JOHN

A.S. ST. JOHN, for rent

Coplin STINSON

Henry STONE
 Malin SWAZYE, paid him for damage done
 to his farm
 Joseph TAYLOR, lock tender
 Andrew THOMPSON, rent for 1839
 Andrew THOMPSON, collector
 David THOMPSON, for rent
 Joshua THOMPSON, for rent
 John TINLINE, lock tender
 Thomas TOWNERS
 Robert TOWNSEND
 John TOYNE
 Jacob TURNER
 John VANDERBURG, for a lot of land at
 Centreville

Alexander WALKER, lock tender
 Elizabeth WALKER, cleaning office
 Levi WALKER, for 2 years rent of house
 at Allanburg
 WARTORS & YALE
 Daniel WILLIAMS
 Alexander WILSON
 C. WILSON
 Christopher WILSON, lock tender
 William WILSON
 Samuel WOOD
 Jonathan WOODHULL, for light house at
 Pt. Dalhousie
 Jonathan WOODHULL, lock tender
 YALE & WARTERS/WORTORS, for light house
 at Pt. Dalhousie

CANADIAN PARTICIPANTS IN THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION - AN INDEX

by Dr. Virginia Easley DeMarce, Stanford University, 1967

Section V: Index Proper (10th in a continuing series).

KILEY. See also Kelley.

KIMBALL, Asa. Sunbury Co., N.S. Petition to Mass., 21 May 1776 (MassArch, v. 144, p. 147).

KING, Isaac. Barrington, N.S. pro-American (MassArch, v. 211, p. 122); 1761, Barrington, son of John and Mary (Bangs) King, d. before 1783, m. Lydia, dau. of Joseph Sparrow (Wright).

KING, Isaac Jr. Barrington, N.S. pro-American (MassArch, v. 211, p. 122); son of above, moved to Mass. 1776 (Wright).

KING, Josiah Jr. Indemnity, loss of land in Nova Scotia (DSAL); probably from Cumberland (Wright).

KING, Olive. See William Eddy, widow of (DSAL).

KINNEY Israel. See Kenney.

KIRBY, Benjamin. Pro-American at Barrington, N.S., 19 Oct. 1776 (MassArch, v. 211, p. 122).

-L-

Preliminary note: the American records have the prefixes "Le" and "La" for French-Canadian names inextricably confused. No matter which one is used in the French form, check this index under both. In addition, check the form of the name without any prefix at all.

LABAT, Basile. See Cabat.

LABBE. Rebellious family at St-Joseph-Beauce (BTW).

LABE, Francis. Sergt. 11th Co. Hazen's Regt. (M246); Sgt. Hazen's Regt., served 5 yrs. 6 mos., was discharged 6/22/1783. Cont. No claim for pension or BL (RWPI); sergeant, Hazen's Regt. (NYSL); N.Y. land 80 acre lot no. 185 and 420 acre lot no. 246 (RG 217).

LABBE, Jean. St-Francois I.O. Deprived of militia commission because he mounted guard for the rebels (BTW).

LABE, Joseph (Laba, Labay, Labie, Labbe). Private, Hazen's Regt., 1783 (Mooers List); BLWt. 13360-100-Pvt. Iss. 10/12/1790. No papers (RWPI); Labe, Joseph, Cont., Canadian, Mary Ursule, W 20387. See claim of Joseph Labo and reports relative to Canadian Regt. in file of John Gauley (RWPI); aged 79 or 81 in 1830. Resided in Canada 30 leagues below Quebec for 45 years. Came to U.S. only for the pension hearing (M8044, file of John Gauley); enlisted 1777 at Albany in Gosselin's Co., d. 8 or 24 Feb. 1835, St. Pascal, Can., Private (M804); m. 3 Nov 1776 St-Jean-Port-Joli (Jn. Frs. & Josette Gaulin) Ursule Ducros (Nicolas & Ursule Chouinard); (M804); N.Y. land 80 acre lot no. 171 and 420 acre lot no. 102 (RG 217).

LA BELL, Charles. Pvt., Clark's Ill. Regt., entitled to Va. land for 3 yrs. (IllTr).

LABELLE, William/Guillame (Lebel, Libell). Rev. vet res. at Chazy, N.Y. (Sullivan); 1798 land on Trombly Bay, Pvt., Hazen's Regt., 1790 sold land to Benjamin Mooers (Sullivan); 11th co. (M246); N.Y. land 80 acre lot no. 224 and 420 acre lot no. 143 (RG 217); BLWt. 13341-100-Pvt. Iss. 10/12/1790. No papers (RWPI).

LABO, Joseph (Libaux, Lebaux). Case confused by the pension commissioners with the claim of Joseph Labe, but definitely not the same man. Private, Allen's Co., Livingston's Regt. (M246); S46537 (RWPI); hearing in file of John Gauley (M804); 1830 of Rouse's Point, N.Y., had also been soldier in Labonte's Co. (M804); 12 Nov. 1790 at St. Ours (Clinton Co. N.Y. Deeds B).

LABOMBARD, Joseph, fils (LeBumbard, Bombardier). Recruited by Alexander Ferriole, Feb. 1776 (M246); private, Livingston's Regt. (NYSL); 1776 of Beloeil, his father living in the parish (B.171); N.Y. land 80 acre lot no. 115 and 420 acre lot no. 94 (RG 217).

LABONTE, John Baptist/Jean Baptiste (Laboute, dit Laport). Captain, refugee land in N.Y. (McCorkle); 1800 census, Town of Champlain, d. at Point Olivie or at St. Ours, Canada, c. 20 Dec. 1818; widow Lezette d. 1822; children J-B Labonte dit Laport d. unm. St. Anthen, Canada, Aug. 1835; dau. Lizette m Jacques Goyette & d. c. 1826. While living, entitled to half pay for life (Sullivan); Sergt. Major George Nicholson's detachment, Albany 1777 (M246); Hazen's List (NYSL); 1776 of St. Ours. His land occupied by his wife (B.171); 1800 of St-Ours, give affidavit at Montreal in favor of Joseph Levitre, signs (RG 217); N.Y. land 80 acre lots no. 23 & 47; 420 acre lots no. 161 & 215 (RG 217); 1797 of St-Ours (Clinton Co., N.Y. Deeds B); dau. Marie-Louise Laporte-Labonte (J-Bte & M-Veronique Lebeau) m. 25/10/1762, St-Ours, Jacques Goiet (Jacqs. & M-Magd. Plouf). Petition of the inhabitants of St-Ours for his release, offer to become security (B.185-2, p. 397).

LABONTE, Jean Baptiste, fils. Private, Major George Nicholson's Detachment, Albany 1777 (M246); private, Livingston's Regt. (NYSL); 1776 of St-Ours, his land occupied by his wife and child, prisoner at Chambly (B.171); enlisted in Capt. Labonte's Co., Livingston's Regt. 1830 at Rouse's Point, N.Y. His claim rejected by the commissioners for lack of evidence. Witness said that he left the regt. at Albany to work for the farmers in Saratoga Co. (M804, file of John Gauley); son of Capt. Jean Baptiste Labonte (M804); N.Y. R20450 (RWPI); N.Y. land 80 acre lot no. 9 and 420 acre lot no. 60 (RG 217); Jean Baptiste Laporte, age 22 (J.Bte. & M. Veronique Lebeau) m. 8 Jan 1770 St-Ours, Marie Anne Dupre (Frs. & Marie Allaire). Examination 1781 after he returned from the rebels (B.171, p. 107).

LABONTE, Pierre/Peter (Boudrieux, Baudrias, Beaudriau, Beaudriot). Private, Livingston's Regt. (NYSL); 1830 a man of this name claimed to have served as a private in Capt. Livingston's Co. Witness said he left the regiment at Albany and went to work for the farmers in Saratoga Co. (M804), file of John Gauley); in 1830, age 88 (M804); N.Y. land 80 acre lot no. 175 and 420 acre lot no. 224 (RG 217); the soldier who received these lots died before 1804, when his children sold his land. They were: Benj., John Baptist, Marie Reine m. to Joseph Lafontaine, and Clemence (M804, file of Louis Gosselin). These children seem to be the following: M-Reine Beaudriau-Labonte (Pierre & M-Anne Bombardier) m. 2/8/1763 St-Charles-sur-Richelieu, Joseph Fontaine (see Joseph Lafountain, q.v.); Marie Beaudriau-Labonte m. 8/10/1787 Chambly, Michel Taillon (q.v.) (J-Bte & Ang. Trudeau); Jcqs-Benj. Beaudriau-Labonte (P. & M-Anne Bombardier, m. 12/8/1771 Chambly, M-Louise Brignon (P. & Cath. Mandeville); Antoine Baudrias (Antoine & Jeanne Plumereau) m. 13 July 1744 Pte-aux-Trembles, Montreal, M-Anne Bombardier (Andre & Marg. Demers). Obviously, whoever tried to claim the pension was not, in fact, the much older soldier who had received the refugee land. Was there perhaps a son of the same name?

LABONTE, Pierre/Peter. Yes, there was a son of the same name: Pierre Beaudriau-Boudriau (P. & M.A. Bombardier) m. 1/10/1798 St-Mathias, Marie Jacob (J.B. & M. Jos. Gervais); also a son Jean-Baptiste Beaudrias-Labonte, age 25 (Pre. & M Anne Bombardier) Chambly, m. 16/9/1776 N-D-Mtl., Marie

Bouvier, age 22 (Jcqs & M-Frse Baigne).

LABRIE, Charles. Of Ville Marie. Beaumont. Rebel sympathizer (BTW).

LA CASSE, Jacque. Pvt., Clark's Ill. Regt., entitled to Va. land for 3 yrs. (IllTr).

LACHAINE, Antoine. St-Francois-du-Sud. Marched against the royal detachment at St-Pierre (BTW).

LACHAINE, Antoine. St-Francois-du-Sud. Son of Antoine Labrie. Marched against the royal detachment at St-Pierre (BTW).

LACHANCE, Antoine (Lyshon, Lishon). cont., Canadian, Mass., sea service, Sarah, W 24475; B.Wt. 26895-160-55 (RWPI); resident of Quebec, enlisted 1775 and served in Capt. Livingston's Co., Col. Livingston's Regt; Capt. Page's Co., Capt. Walker's Co., and as a marine under Capt. Ross on board the Monmouth. 13 Feb. 1849, widow res. Orono, Penobscot Co., Maine. Maiden name Sarah Buzze, alias Sally. Intention of marriage recorded at Winslow, 26 Oct. 1782. m. 12 Nov. 1782 (no record). She age 84 in 1849 (M804).

LACHARITE. See Charite.

LA CHAUME, 1780 went down the northshore with letters for American sympathizers (B.184-2, p. 535).

LACHLER, John George/George. Private, Hazen's Regt. (NYSL); BLWt. 13344-100-Pvt. Iss. 8/7/1789 to Richard Platt, ass. No papers (RWPI).

LACKHOUSE, Nicholas. Pvt., Charleville's Ill. Vols., Clark's Regt., 200 acres Va. land (IllTr).

LACLINE, Francis. Private, Hazen's Regt. (NYSL).

LACOMBE, Charles. St-Thomas-Montmagny. A son fought for the Americans winter 1775-76 (BTW).

LACOMBE, Michel. Berthier. Fought for the Americans at Michel Blais' house, St-Pierre-du-Sud (Caron).

LA CORNE, Luc de, known as Chaptres (Chap, Chapt) de La Crone or as La Corne St. Luc. Officer in the colonial regular troops, merchant, interpreter, member of the Legislative Council, b. Contrecoeur, prob. autumn 1711, son Jean-Louis de LaCorne de Chaptres and Marie Pecaudy de Contrecoeur. d. 1 Oct 1784, Montreal. 3 marriages. Questionable role -- loyalty doubted by both sides (DCB IV, pp. 425-27).

LACOIST, Francis (Lacoiste, LaCoste, Lecotte, Lecoste). Private, Hazen's Regt., 1783 (Mooers List); 6th Co. (M246); enrolled by Lieut. Alexander Ferriole, March 1777, Albany (M246); as Lacost, Francis, N.J., BLWts. 8472 & 13343-100-Pvt. Iss. 1/4/1792 (RWPI); Lecoste, Francis, Cont., N.Y. S42834 (RWPI); N.Y. land 80 acre lot no. 213 and 420 acre lot no. 22 (RG 217); 1818 at Warwick, Orange Co., N.Y. Served Hazen's Regt. Pa. Line. 1820 age between 60 and 70. Wife Mary, age 58; dau. Hitty age 13; dau. Anna age 17 (M804); 1792 at Warwick, Orange Co., N.Y. (Clinton Co. N.Y. Deeds A); 1790, Nov. 12, at St-Ours (Clinton Co. N.Y. Deeds B).

LACOTE, Jean (LaCote, Licote, Lecotte). Private, Hazen's Regt., 1783 (Mooers List); 6th Co. (M246); BLWt. 13342-100-Pvt. Iss. 2/25/1792 to Benj. Moore, Admr. No papers (RWPI); N.Y. land 80 acre lot no. 245 and 420 acre lot no. 12 (RG 217).

LACOURCIERE, Antoine. Ste-Genevieve-de-Batiscan. Capt. of militia for the rebels (BTW).

LACOUTURE, 1776 of St-Ours (B.171); courier for the Americans spring 1776 (Badeaux, p. 32).

LACROIX. See also Roberge.

LACROIX, Of Laprairie. Charged with disloyal utterances, Sept. 21, 1779 (B.182, p. 109).

LACROIX, Augustin. St-Ferreol. Incited many young people of the parish to take the part of the rebels. Mounted guard at the Sault. Opposed the passage of the men of St-Joachim who wanted to serve the governor. In a word, one of the worst subjects in the parish (BTW).

LACROIX, Jacques. Cap-de-la-Madeleine. Deprived of his commission as ensign of militia for having served the rebels (BTW).

LACROIX, Jean Baptiste. Cap-de-la-Madeleine. Deprived as captain of militia for having served the rebels (BTW).

LACROIX, Jean Baptiste (Lacrois). Sergt., Hazen's Regt., 1783 (Mooers List); sergt., Capt. Olivier's Co., Feb. 1776 (M246).

LACROIX, Miche/Mabel (LeCroise, Michael). Pvt., Hazen's Regt., 1783 (Mooers List); 7th co. (M246); recruited March 1776 by Philip Liebert (M246); BLWt. 13368-100-Pvt. Iss. 10/12/1790. No papers (RWPI); private, Hazen's Regt. (NYSL); N.Y., land 80 acre lot no 215 and 420 acre lot no. 54 (RG 217).

LADDAU, John. Canadian. Settlement of accounts, Hazen's Regt. (M246).

LADEBAUCHE. See also Casavant.

LADEBAUCHE, John Baptiste. Pvt. in Loiseau's Co. 1775-76 with Lewis Picard (M804).

LADEBAUCHE, P... Pvt. in Loiseau's Co. 1775-76 with Lewis Picard (M804).

LADEBAUCHE, R.... Corp. in Loiseau's Co. 1775-76 with Lewis Picard (M804).

LA DEROULE, Alecsis/Alexis (Seguin dit Laderoute). Oath of allegiance, Vincennes, Ind., 20 July 1778 (ACHR, NS 7, 1911); 20 May 1776 bap. Romaine Nicholas son Alexis Seguin de la Deraute and Agathe Campault (Reg. Post Vincennes); Alexis Seguin dit Laderoute (Joseph & Frances Sauvage) m. 30 Jan 1758 Detroit, Mary Agathe Campau, b. 27 Jan 1739 Detroit, dau. Nicolas Campau dit Niagara and Agatha Casse dit St-Aubin (Denissen).

LAFAGE DUFOUR, Joseph. Doctor. Biog. sketch, (Monty, p. 43); son Gerault Lafage Dufour and Marguerite Bosens, of Luenelle, Dioc. of Nimes. m. (1) 1786 or 1787 in the Lake Champlain region, revalidated 6 March 1787, Chambly, Marie-Catherine Gosselin, dau. Clement Gosselin (q.v.); m. (2) Charlotte Vegiard-Labont; the Chambly repertoire says Lesage.

LAFAYE, Suplice/Sulpice (Lafaye). Private, Capt. Olivier's Co., Feb. 1776 (M246).

LA FARO, Francis. Pvt., Clark's Ill. Regt., entitled to Va. land for 3 yrs. (IllTr).

LAFARTON, Francis. Pvt., Clark's Ill. Regt., entitled to Va. land for 3 yrs. (IllTr). Fr-Can???

LAFFONT. See Lafond.

LAFFORET, Soldier, Menard's Co., 1775 (M246).

LAFLAME, Antoine. Private, Capt. Olivier's Co., Feb. 1776 (M246).

LAFLAMME, Baptiste. St-Vallier. Fought for the Americans at Michel Blais' house, St-Pierre-du-Sud (BTW).

LAFLAME, Michel. St-Francois-du-Sud. Marched against the royal detachment at St-Pierre (BTW).

LAFLAME, Michel. St-Francois-du-Sud. Marched against the royal detachment at St-Pierre-du-Sud (BTW).

LAFLEUR, Entoine. Soldier, voluntarily enlisted in Capt. Olivier's Co. to serve in Canada only (M246).

LAFLEUR, Jauseph. Oath of allegiance, Vincennes, Ind., 20 July 1778 (ACHR, NS 7, 1911).

LAFLEUR, Joseph. See Plamondon.

LAFLOUR, Pierre. Pvt., Clark's Ill. Regt., entitled to Va. land for 3 yrs. (IllTr).

LAFOND, Baptiste. St-Pierre-les-Becquets. Sergt. of militia for the rebels (BTW).

LAFOND, Jean Baptiste (Laffont, Lafont). b. 1739--d. 1787, m. Charlotte Lacourse. PS IL (DAR); physician at Kaskaskia and Vincennes, aided George Rogers Clark (Derleth); b. 1740 - d. 1790, bur. Ste. Genevieve, Mo. Patriot (DAR graves); doctor, aided George Rogers Clark in gaining the submission of the western French (Dureau, p. 497); native of the West Indies, whence he moved to Florida and later to Kaskaskia (Kaskaskia Rec., p. xxx); dau. Marie Laffont m. 18 April 1786, Robert McKay of Montreal, son of Robert McCay and Anne Waters (Reg. Post Vincennes).

LAFOND, Pierre-Simon. Clouthier article says b. Baie-du-Febvre, 11 Dec. 1753. If so, son of Claude Lafond & Marie Joffrion (Tanguay); 1775 enrolled with the American troops, after 1783 returned to Canada, 1795 d. at Ile-aux-Noix, parish of St-Valentin. 23 June 1792 Catholic marriage ceremony at Lacadie to Louise Chartier, dau. of Pierre Chartier (q.v.) and an Indian or Metisse. Regiment of Col. Gansewort, Col. James Livingston. Marie-Louise Chartier,

b. c. 1761, widow of Joseph Brault (q.v.); married 28 Nov. 1781 in military quarters at Schenectady before Alexander Ferriole. She d 1848, age 88, at St-Valentin (M804); as Simon Lafund, family of four, 1787, Chazy, N.Y. (Sullivan); N.Y. Maria Loisa/Maria Louisa, W 20388 (RWPI); he d. Sept. - Dec. 1796 (M804); lived at Champlain, N.Y., 1781, received land grant (M804); dau. Pelagie b. 1785; son Jean-Baptiste b. 1789; son Pierre, son Jean-Francois. See perhaps Lavoy, Pierre & Lavoy, Simon.

LAFONN, John. Pvt., Clark's Ill. Regt., entitled to Va. land for 3 yrs. (IllTr). Fr-Can???

LAFONTAINE, Joseph. Ste-Genevieve-de-Batiscan. Sergeant of militia for the rebels (BTW).

LAFONTAINE, Laurent. 1781 received emissaries from the rebels (B.182, p. 454).

LAFOREST, Piere. Oath of allegiance, Vincennes, Ind., 20 July 1778 (ACHR, NS 7, 1911); 6 Feb. 1770 m. Pierre Laforest, native of Baye St. Antoine, govt. of Three Rivers, son of Pierre Laforest and Josephte Buret, to Marie Anne Emelin, widow of Joseph Lafeuillade, who took one another for man and wife for want of a priest (Reg. Post Vincennes).

LAFOUNTAIN, Joseph (Lefounaine, Fontaine). Pvt., Livingston's Regt. (NYSL); N.Y. land 80 acre lot no. 42 and 420 acre lot no. 109 (RG 217); m. Marie-Reine Labonte, dau. Pierre Labonte (q.v.); (M804, file of Louis Gosselin); dau. M-Josette Fontaine m. 21/11/1786 Chambly, Claude Monty Jr. (q.v.); probably dau. Mary Fountain b. c. 1763 m. Feb. 1779 at Schenectady Barracks, Joseph Cayeux/Caycaus (q.v.) by Alexander Ferriole; dau. M-Agathe m. 17/5/1800, St-Mathias, Francois Martin (Bas. & Marg. Gregoire of Vercheres); son Joseph m. 26/8/1788, Beloeil, m. Josette Vivier (Jos. & M.Jos. Carpentier); dau. M-Reine m. 28/8/1787 Beloeil, Joseph Carrier (Andre & Suz. Poudret); marriage: Joseph Fontaine (Etienne & M. Marthe Dagneau of St-Pierre-du-Sud) m. 2/8/1763 St-Charles-sur-Richelieu, M-Reine Boudrieux-Labonte (Pierre Labonte (q.v.) & Marie-Anne Bombardier).

LAFOY. See Laframboise.

LAFRAMBOISE, Captain of militia of Trois-Rivieres (Lefebvre).

LAFRAMBOISE, Jacques/James (Framboys, LaFoy). 1776 retreated with the Americans from Chazy, N.Y., went to Boston as servant of an officer, land in the Chazy, N.Y. refugee tract (Sullivan); Pvt., Livingston's Regt., Allen's Co. (M246); went to Canada in 1777 and gave information to the British (B.181, p. 317); 1787 at Chazy, five in family (Sullivan); N.Y. S 42826 (RWPI); claim, rev. pension (DSAL); N.Y. land 80 acre lot no. 16 and 420 acre lot no. 188 (RG 217); May 1823, age 72, wife Jennet Laframbois age 58, dau. Fenissa Laframbois age 41 (M804); bap. 14 Dec 1751 Fort-St-Frederic (Crown Point, N.Y.); m. as Jacques Lafoix-Laframbois (J-Bte & Charl. Durbois) 19/2/1787 Chambly, Marie-Anne Chartier (Theodore Chartier (q.v.) & Ther. Loupe).

LAFRAMBOISE, Jean-Baptiste. Called Johnny Raspberry by the English. Canadian refugee, 1783 to Point au Roche with Mooers (Sullivan); b. c. 1722, son of Jean Lafoye of the parish of St. Martin, Amiens, and Suzanne Michaud. m. as Jean-Baptiste Lafoye dit Laframboise at Fort-St-Frederic (Crown Point, N.Y.) 5 June 1742, Marie-Charlotte Linard-Durbois (Frs. & M-Mad. Bonhomme of Ste-Foy near Quebec). 1756 to Carillon/Ticonderoga, 1758 to Fort-St-Jean. Soldier in the Co. of M. de la Perrier. English prisoner in 1758. Signs the parish registers. 1763 settled in Chazy, N.Y., driven out by the Rev. 1787 at Chazy, four in family. d. c. 1810 (Sullivan); N.Y. land 80 acre lot no. 44 and 420 acre lot no. 139 (RG 217); dau. Marie-Charlotte bap. April 25, 1743; dau. Genevieve bap. Aug 19, 1744, m. 23 Dec. 1758 (c. at Carillon) Pierre Honore Joubert dit Sansregret (Jos. & Mad. Paschal) of Auzet, Seine, dioc. of Digne; son Jean-Baptiste bap. Aug. 16, 1749; dau. Charlotte bap. Feb. 2, 1747; son Jacques bap. Dec. 14, 1751; son Nicolas bap. May 11, 1754; son Jean-Francois bap. April 23 - d. April 24, 1756, all at Fort-St-Frederic.

LAFRAMBOISE, Jean Baptiste Jr. (LeFrambois). Pvt., Livingston's Regt., land in the Chazy refugee tract (Sullivan); volunteer, Major Nicholson's Detachment, Albany 1777 (M246); N.Y. land 80 acre lot no. 135 and 420 acre LOT NO. 25 (RG217).

The following is translated from a eulogy written by Benoit Pontbriand, with some additions by this editor. "The friends of local Quebec and Acadian history, as well as genealogists, have just lost someone dear and precious. Born at Quebec in 1920 (August 2nd), he made his classical studies at the Petit Seminaire de Quebec. He was the very active secretary of the Societe Genealogique Canadienne-francaise for 15 years and was the disciple and collaborator of Pere Archange Godbout, its founder. He continued the work of Pere Godbout, Nos Ancetres au XVIIe siecle ("Memoires", Vol. 1962, p. 139-140.)

Since his arrival at the National Archives of Quebec, he devoted himself to establishing the genealogy section (1968-1979) which so many researchers have used. In 1967 he was one of the founders of the Association of Quebec Archivists and was their first president. At three other times he served as interim Curator. He was also a member emeritus of several genealogical societies, including those of Paris and Nantes. He was asked to lecture at International Congresses in Vienna and London, as well as at national meetings at Lyon and Salt Lake City. In addition, he was at the Congress at Istres in October of 1981. The societies in New England valued his competence and he was invited to their meetings in Boston, Springfield, Worcester, Manchester, Plattsburg, etc.

In 1955 Mr. Auger received the Prix David and the Prix Louis y Salazar y Castro in Madrid. In 1965, the French Consulate awarded him the "Denis Papin" medal for publishing "Emigration percheronne en Nouvelle-France" by Mme Pierre Montagne. The Government of Ontario in 1872 decorated him for his valuable contribution to the Committee of Sainte-Marie-des-Hurons (Secretary since its foundation in 1969). He helped identify the descendants of the pioneers of this Jesuit mission (1639-1949). He collaborated on the journals : Bulletin des Recherches historiques, Revue d'Histoire de l'Amerique francaise, and the Dictionnaire des Biographies Canadiennes/Dictionary of Canadian Biography.

His masterpiece remains his journal, founded in 1968, French Canadian and Acadian Genealogical Review (Who's Who In Genealogy & Heraldry, Vol. 1, Meyer and Filby, 1981, p. 24). In answer to numerous requests from French-Americans, anxious to find their French roots, even if they had lost their language of origin, he started this journal, of which he was the editor. He accepted the challenge, with its consequent expenses (often at his own expense), of this great journal filled with historical information from primary sources.

His works also include: Comment retracer ses anctres au Quebec, 1970; La Grande recrue de 1653; Les Passagers du Saint-Andre and Emigration rochelaise en Nouvelle-France, in collaboration with the late Pere Archange Godbout; Vieilles familles de France en Nouvelle-France, 1976.

To his great regret, he left many works in their planning stages, but his friends will undertake to publish his works posthumously. His personal records are very valuable, with more than a million index cards and an important collection of books.

An unassuming man, yet one who accomplished a great deal; a worker, but one who did not seek personal gain, Roland-J. Auger ought to be a model to those who would now continue the work."

Please correct your copy of Volume 8, page 48 LOST IN CANADA? (marriages at Perth, Lanark Co). It should read FLETCHER, John to Mary POUNDER, both of Bathurst 9 May 1837. present: Ebenezer BELL, Robert POUNDER. (not PRUNDER). Correction sent by Barbara Aitken, Kingston, Ontario who is grgrgrdau. Thank you.

REFERENCE SHELF

ONTARIO MARRIAGE NOTICES, Thomas B. Wilson. This book was a bit delayed in publication, but the wait was well worth it. Notices from the "Christian Guardian" for 1830-1850 that were not included in Marriage Notices of Ontario, Reid, are in this book. The major portion consists of notices from "The Church", miscellaneous issues 1837-49; "The Church", Toronto, Jan 1850-July 1852, June 1853-June 1855; "The Church", Hamilton, Sept 1855-1856; "Constitution", Toronto 1836-37; "Canadian Churchman", Toronto, Sept 1852-June 1853; "Lambton Observer", Sarnia 1854-56; and "Christian Guardian" 1855-56. There is an every-name index, and an index of places. This most valuable reference tool is as well done as Wilson's earlier publications, and belongs in every reference library. Hardcover, 436 pages, \$22.00 (US) from Hunterdon House, 38 Swan Street, Lambertville, NJ 08530.

BRANCHES OF BRUCE & GREY - quarterly publication of the Bruce & Grey Branch OGS, Box 1606, Port Elgin Ontario NOH 2C0. Membership cost not stated. Volume 12, Nos. 1 and 3, 1982 were received. Contents are of meeting notices, items of historical and genealogical interest from the counties, and queries. A unique feature is that whenever possible, the query editor suggests answers and sources for further research. This must be most welcome to the members and eagerly received.

THE CORNISH AMERICAN - published privately by Robert Rowe, 353 Ann Street N.E., Grand Rapids, MI 49505, should be welcomed by anyone with Cornish ancestors. Bob has made six research trips to Cornwall and is very knowledgeable about the area and records. This first issue promises that it will be published four times a year and contain no less than 8 pages. Subscription is \$5.00 (\$6.00 Canadian funds) per year.

THE HAMILTON BRANCH - quarterly of the Hamilton Branch OGS. Volume 13, Nos. 4, 5, and 6, 1982 have extracts of vital records from miscellaneous area newspapers; a nominal list of persons between the ages of 19 and 39 of the 2nd Regiment of Gore Militia, Nelson Twp, 22 Dec 1828; family histories; lists of member interests with names, dates, and places; list of names of those on board the U.S. Schooner 'Hamilton' and the U.S. Schooner 'Scourge' that capsized on Lake Ontario 7 Aug 1813 with the loss of 53 lives.

NEWS & VIEWS, LEEDS & GRENVILLE Branch OGS - P.O. Box 536, Brockville, Ontario K6V 5V7. Volume 8, No. 5, May 1982 has member interest list, queries, and extracts of birth, marriage, and death notices from selected area newspapers.

OREGON GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY BULLETIN - Vol. 20, No. 3, Spring 1982 has a list of Oregon Pioneers; the will and testament of Herman Obelweiss; pedigree charts; burials of Union County; children of Revolutionary Soldiers (featuring George Humphrey, Jr. in this issue); the search for Elizabeth Triplett Beck Piercey; Polk's Lane County Tax List 1910; Farris, Meek, Forgey Bible; and queries. Membership is \$5.00 per year. Box 1214, Eugene, OR 97440-1214.

BULLETIN - of the Saskatchewan Genealogical Society, Box 1894, Regina, Saskatchewan S4P 3E1. Vol. 13, No. 1, 1982 has the talk by Patricia Kennedy, pre-Confederation archivist of the Public Archives of Canada on the resources and facilities of the archives for the study of family and local history; A Summer Research Holiday in Germany; an overview of English genealogical research for those not residing in the U.K., by Alan J. Phipps (as presented to the Alberta Genealogical Society and previously published in their 'Relatively Speaking', Winter 1981); burials in the Highland Cemetery, near Kipling; burials in Great Bend Mennonite Brethern Cemetery, Borden. Membership is \$12.50 per family.

TUFTS KINSMEN, Vol. VIII, No. 1, Spring 1982 has a Salute to the Tufts Families of Canada. If you have a TUFTS in your family, join the family organization. Membership is \$6.00 per year from Tufts Kinsmen Association, Box 571, Dedham, MA 02026-5071.

ANCESTOR HUNTING is the publication of the Sudbury District Branch OGS. Vol. 4, No. 1, March 1982 has the official telephone directory of Copper Cliff and Sudbury 1904; list of member interests; and queries. Write them %Mrs. Margaret Grandy, 611 Main Street, Lively, Ontario POM 2E0.

ACADIAN DESCENDANTS, Vol. VI is the 2nd volume of ancestor charts of members of the Acadian Genealogical Exchange. It contains almost 200 charts of Acadian ancestors submitted since 1980 by their descendants from all over the United States and Canada. There is an every-name index, and photographs. \$14.00 from Acadian

Genealogy Exchange, 863 Wayman Branch Road, Covington, KY 41015.

FAMILY RECORDS TODAY is the Journal of American Family Records Association, 311 East 12th Street, Kansas City, MO 64106. Added to the editorial staff was Janneyne Gnacinski, editor and publisher of the former "National Genealogical Enquirer" who will continue to contribute articles to AFRA. Vol. 3, No. 2, April 1982 has an article "Publishing Your Family History" by Nita Neblock; video and the genealogist; a letter from an adoptive mother; reference priorities and the State Archives; and continuation of the Andersonville death register (from National Genealogical Enquirer), Ohio soldiers. Membership is \$15.

THE LIBRARY HOLDINGS OF THE MANITOBA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, 1982 is available from the Society, Box 2066, Winnipeg, Manitoba R3C 3R4 (no price noted). The card catalog is reproduced and there is a list of the periodical holdings and the issues available. You may find a book or periodical that you didn't know existed, as I did, as well as learn what is considered important to Manitoba research.

ADS

If you've traced your lines to Tanguay,
but don't have access to those volumes,

I may be able to help you. Send your names and SASE.

Sr. Loretta Penchi FSPA, 815 South 9th Street, La Crosse, WI 54601

PUBLIC SERVICE - Richard Tomshack has agreed to assist Dr. Beverly Britt of the University of Toronto with genealogies of DUPUIS descendants. The project is to help identify persons with malignant hyperthermia, and hopefully save many lives. If you have the following families in your line, or you know persons of these families, please write to him at 701 South Jessica, Sioux Falls, SD 57103. DUPUIS, CAZA, LALIBERTE, ST. PIERRE, DUCHESNE, COMARTIN, RIVARD. See his query this issue.

LET ME TRY TO FIND YOUR FRENCH CANADIAN MARRIAGE in Quebec; eastern Ontario; Lisburn, Auburn and Lewiston, Maine; Fall River, Massachusetts, Central Falls, Pawtucket and Woonsocket, Rhode Island; Burlington, Vermont and Dawson City, Yukon. Send \$3.00 plus SASE to: Loretta Ducharme Hoyer, 1225 South Morris, Hobbs, New Mexico 88240.

NEED HELP FOR FRENCH CANADIAN ANCESTRY available ON THE SPOT?

What could be better than search help on the spot, if you have French-Canadian roots in Quebec?

If you need direct-line filiations, birth, marriage, death records search in the Province of Quebec, contact:

L'ARBRE HISTORIQUE ENR., 610 Prevost, Trois-Rivieres, Quebec G8Y 4A5. SASE please.

THE CANADIAN GLEANER 1864-1874. An INDEX of names appearing in birth, marriage and death notices. Majority of entries in this newspaper, published in Huntingdon, P.Q. were of early settlers from the British Isles to the Counties of Huntingdon, Beauharnois, Chateaugay and to upper New York State. Numerous entries for other states. 50 pages including map of the area. Price: \$7.00. Available from: Shirley Burke Thibault, 28 Hillview Road, Ottawa, Ontario K2H 5G5.

Ontario researcher available to search biographies, local histories, censuses, land, probate, and church records in Ontario Provincial Archives and church archives. Reasonable rates, efficient service.

Brad Oxford, 7 Crescent Place-#622, Toronto, Ontario M7C 5L7.

MELANGES GENEALOGIQUES, Nos. X, XI, XII

\$5.00 each, postpaid. No. XI contains USA Francos necrologies; list of doctors 1700-1800; references, biographies, etc.; index of St-Matthew's Church cemetery 1759-1860. Order from: Raymond Gingras, 111 Poirier Street, St-Nicolas, Quebec G0S 2Z0.

CANADIAN PARTICIPANTS IN THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION - continued from page 153. (This entire issue from pages 113 through 156 had been printed and collated when it was discovered that there weren't as many pages as usual. Rather than re-write, re-print, and re-collate the title page, which would have to be done if new articles were added, it was decided to add more pages of this series. Deadline is only a few days away, and it would be seriously missed were I to do otherwise.)

LAFRAMBOISE, Nicholas (LeFrambois). Pvt., Hazen's Regt., 1783 (Mooers List); 6th Co. (M246); BLWt. 13336-100-Pvt. Iss. 1/22/1790 to Benj. Mooers, ass. No papers (RWPI); N.Y. land 80 acre lot no. 90 and 420 acre lot no. 196 (RG 217).

LAFRENIERE, Jean Bt. Oath of allegiance, Vincennes, Ind., 20 July 1778 (ACHR, NS 7, 1911).

LAFRINE??, John. Private, Livingston's Regt. (NYSL).

LAFRIZE??, Peter. Hazen's List (NYSL). See perhaps LeFrais.

LAGACE, Basile. Ste-Anne-de-la-Pocatiere. Fought for the Americans winter 1775-76 (BTW).

LAGACE, Charles. Ste-Anne-de-la-Pocatiere. Sergeant of militia for the rebels, one of the most seditious rebels (BTW).

LAGARDE, Jean/Jean-Bte (dit St. Jean). Oath of allegiance, Vincennes, Ind., 20 July 1778 (ACHR, NS 7, 1911); 29 Oct. 1775, bap. John Baptist son John Lagarde and Magdalene Ravalet/Lavalle (Reg. Post Vincennes); b. c. 1750 — d. c. 1790. m. Magdaleine Ravalet. PS IN (DAR).

LAGASSA, Joseph. Ste-Anne. American sympathizer, 1781. (B..185-1, P. 297).

LAINE, Michel. Kamouraska. Deprived as lieutenant of militia, but basically a loyal subject (BTW II).

LA JEUNESSE, John Baptiste (Lajuness). Private, Livingston's Regt. (NYSL); N.Y. land 80 acre lot no. 86 and 420 acre lot no. 61 (RG 217); probably brother of Prudent Lajeunesse. If so, of Montreal-Longueuil area, son J-Bte Lajeunesse & M-Josette Arelle; m. (1) 2 Feb. 1761, Longueuil, Marie-Therese Page dit St-Antoine; (2) 12 May 1776, Longueuil, Charlotte Brais-Labonte; (3) 9 Aug. 1805, Longueuil, Clemence Desautels; (4) 16 Jan. 1809, Boucherville, Marie-Anne Touin.

LAJEUNESSE, Pierre. Charged with assisting in the escape of rebels from the prisons at Quebec, 12 April 1779 (B.184-1, p. 58).

LA JENNESSE, Prudent (Lajeunesse). Rev. vet res. at Chazy, N.Y. (Sullivan); Canadian, N.Y. res., R6086 (RWPI); private, Livingston's regiment (NYSL); a baker in the army of the Revolution (M804, file of John Gauley); N.Y. land 80 acre lot no. 189 and 420 acre lot no. 108 (RG 217); b. c. 1737, from Montreal, probably son of Jean-Baptiste Lajeunesse and Marie-Josette Arelle of Longueuil. m. 19/01/1801, Montreal, Angeliq Perinault (J-Bte & Ang. Arel). Summer 1775 collected a co. of 60 Canadian volunteers and joined Montgomery's forces at Ticonderoga and Crown Point. At the battles of Chambly, St-Jean, Montreal, Les Cedres. Took prisoners to Albany, dispatches to Philadelphia for Livingston, appeared before the Continental Congress. Superintendent of the baking establishment at West Point. d. 1836, Beekmantown, Clinton Co., N.Y. Two wives, no children. Brothers Peter, John, and Antoine; nephews Antoine & Louis, niece Mary m. Joseph Depenguay (M804); in the American service Jan. 20, 1776, pass from Gen. Wooster (M247, Reel 30, Item 22); Feb. 12, 1776, appeared before U.S. Congress (Lanctot, p. 126); claim, rev. services, & heirs of (DSAL). Tanguay says he bap. 17 Feb. 1750 Longueuil; wit. marriages July 28 and Nov. 3, 1776, at Phila. (Reg. St. Joseph's Church); documents printed in ACHR, NS 3, 1907, pp. 246-248; 10 Aug. 1776 resolution of Cont. Cong. that he receive a present of 40 dollars and be discharged (ACHR, NS 3, 1907, p. 50); m. 19 Jan. 1801, Montreal, Angeliq Perinault, dau. dec. Jean-Baptiste Perinault and dec. Angeliq Arel (Rep. Bergeron); Griffin, v. 1, pp. 263-265.

LAJOUR, Piere. Oath of allegiance, Vincennes, Ind., 20 July 1778 (ACHR, NS 7, 1911).

LALAINE, Dr. St-Mathias. Leader of pro-rebels on the Chambly River, 1780 (Lanctot, p. 195).

LALIBERTE, Soldier, Menard's Co., 1775 (M246).

LALIBERTE, Francois. Private, Capt. Olivier's Co., Feb. 1776 (M246).

LALIME. See also John Baptiste Vinet.

LALIME, Pay due Dec. 1776 (M246).
 LAMA, Joseph. Private, Livingston's Regt. (NYSL).
 LAMARCH, Beauvard. Pvt., Clark's Ill. Regt., entitled to Va. land for 3 yrs. (IllTr).
 LA MARCHE, Jean. Chambly. Taken prisoner in Ethan Allen's raid on Montreal, 25 Sept. 1775 (Q.11).
 LAMARCH, J.B. Pvt., Clark's Ill. Regt., entitled to Va. land for 3 yrs (IllTr).
 LAMARCH, Lewis. Pvt., Clark's Ill. Regt., entitled to Va. land for 3 yrs. (IllTr).
 LAMARD, Peter (Lomard). Soldier, voluntarily enlisted in Capt. Olivier's Co. to serve in Canada only (M246).
 LAMARE, Antoine. St-Thomas-de-Montmagny. Appointed sergeant of militia for the rebels (BTW).
 LAMARE, Augustin. Kamouraska. Fought for the rebels winter 1775-76 (BTW II).
 LAMARINE, Jean. Oath of allegiance, Vincennes, Ind., 20 July 1778 (ACHR, NS 7, 1911).
 LAMARQUE, Timothy. Surgeon's Mate, Livingston's Regt (M246); surgeon, Major Nicholson's Detachment, 1777, Albany (M246). Canadian?? N.Y., surgeon's mate 1st Canadian regt. 14th Aug. 1777, resigned 26 Sept. 1778 (Heitman).
 LAMB, George. Private, Hazen's Regt., (NYSL).
 LAMB, Joshua. Ohio claims 1802, 750 acres (Smith); ASP, VIII, 1, 106; Nova Scotia in 1777, a Justice of the Peace and Register of Deeds, fled 1777 (RG 217); see Canadian refugees; widow of, pension for revolutionary services (DSAL).
 LAMBERT, Joseph. St-Joseph-de-Levy. Deprived as captain of militia (BTW).
 LA MEULE, Captain of militia at St-Croix, 1780 has been assisting deserters (B.184-2, p. 535).
 LA MEULE, Antoine. One-eyed man at the Platon, assisted escaped American prisoners (B.184-2, p. 523).
 LAMONDE, Joseph. St-Thomas-de-Montmagny. Among the most seditious of the parish, aided and assisted the rebels by all his power (BTW).
 LAMONTAGNE, John Baptiste. Private in Loiseau's Co. 1775-76 with Lewis Picard (M804).
 LAMOTE, Ellence. Private, on guard 10 April 1776, Montreal (Bayze Wells, Journal).
 LAMOTTE, Jacque. Oath of allegiance, Vincennes, Ind., 20 July 1776 (ACHR, NS 7, 1911).
 LAMOUREUSE, Charle. Oath of allegiance, Vincennes, Ind., 20 July 1778 (ACHR, NS 7, 1911).
 LAN, Etienne (Lain, Land). Private, Capt. Olivier's Co., Feb. 1776 (M246).
 LAN, Georges (Lain). Private, Capt. Olivier's Co., Feb. 1776 (M246).
 LANBRAN, Pvt., Clark's Ill. Regt., entitled to Va. land for 3 yrs. (IllTr).
 Fr-Can.???
 LANBY, Martin. Private, Hazen's Regt. (NYSL).
 LANCHANT, Louis. See Longchamps, Louis.
 LANDRY, Amant. Kamouraska. Fought for the rebels winter 1775-76 (BTW II).
 LANDRY, Julien, pere. Ste-Marie-de-Beauce. Deprived as lieut. of militia (BTW).
 LANDRY, Paul (Landree). 1815 in Philadelphia, companion of Gregoire Trahan, knew what property Trahan had held in Canada. No formal statement of Revolutionary service. See Raphael Bellemare, Les Bases de l'histoire d'Yamachiche 1703-1903. Montreal, C.O. Beauchemin & Fils, n.d. (c. 1904).
 LANDRY, Pierre. Private, Capt. Olivier's Co., Feb. 1776 (M246).
 LANEY, Perde. Pvt., Charleville's Ill. Vols., Clark's Regt., 200 acres Va. land (IllTr).
 LANGES, Zintmart?? Private, Hazen's Regt. (NYSL).
 LANGEVIN, St-Vallier. Names lieut. of militia at Clement Gosselin's direction (BTW).
 LANGEVIN, Adrien. Ste-Marie-de-Beauce. Bad subject (BTW).
 LANGLOIS, Ste-Anne-de-la-Pocatiere. Mason. One of the most seditious rebels (BTW).
 LANGLAIS, Jacques. St-Pierre-les-Becquets. On raid under Brisset (BTW).
 LANGLOIS, Gabriel. Cousin of Joseph Langlois, of St-Pierre, I.O. Led attack on royal officers, age 30 (BTW).

LANGLOIS, Jean. Addressee of letter from Clement Gosselin, 5 June 1778 (B.184-2, p. 591).

LANGLOIS, Joseph. Private, Livingston's Regt. (NYSL).

LANGLOIS, Joseph Petrus. St-Pierre, I.O. Led attack on royal officers, age 28. Denounced Mgr. d'Esgly, cure, to the American authorities (BTW, Lanctot, pp. 71, 121).

LANGLOIS, Louis. Ste-Anne-de-la-Pocatiere. Fought for the Americans winter 1775-76 (BTW); 1778, Clement Gosselin mentions Janet, wife of Louison Langlois (Sullivan).

LANGLOIS, Pierre. Les Ecureuils. Captain of militia for the rebels, left with the rebels, leaving his wife in the parish (BTW); papers found at his house, being orders received from the officers of the rebels in 1775-76 (B.184-1, pp. 15-24); had been one of Whitcomb's rangers, arrested, was to go as far as Kamouraska, carried letters (B.184-2, p. 526).

LANGUEDOC, ... Of Yamachiche. 1778 a rebel named Usgood brought a letter for his wife (Charland, p. 143).

LANGUEDOC, Andre. b. 1727 - d. 1793, Vincennes, Ind. Cont. line (DAR graves).

LANGUEDOC, Charles. Oath of allegiance, Vincennes, Ind., 20 July 1778 (ACHR, NS 7, 1911).

LANGUDOC, Endres. Oath of allegiance, Vincennes, Ind., 20 July 1778 (ACHR, NS 7, 1911); 25 Jan. 1773 m. Andre Lacoste, native of Montreal (Andre & Marie Boutin) to Marie Custos, widow of Levron dit Metailler (Reg. Post Vincennes).

LANGUDOC, Frinsoy. Oath of allegiance, Vincennes, Ind., 20 July 1778 (ACHR, NS 7, 1911); 23 Jan 1786 bap. Charles son Francis Langudoc and Theresa Compagnot, his wife (Reg. Post Vincennes).

LANOUE, Joseph. Ste-Anne-de-la-Perade. Captain of militia for the rebels (BTW).

LANSIAU, Nicholas. Recruited by Alexander Ferriole Feb. 1776 (M246).

LAPACE. See Lepuis.

LA PAINT, Louis. Pvt., Clark's Ill. Regt., entitled to Va. land for 3 yrs. (IllTr).

LAPIERS, Jacques. See Lepuis.

LAPIERRE, Thomas (Lapiere, LePierre, Lepire). Private, Hazen's Regt., 1783 (Mooers List); recruited by Alexander Ferriole March 1776 (M246); BLWt. 13359- 100- Pvt. Iss. 12/4/1789 to James Reynolds, ass. No paper (RWPI); private, Robichaux' Co., Livingston's Regt. (M246); N.Y. land 80 acre lot no. 221 and 420 acre lot no. 43 (RG 217).

LAPLANTE, Amable. Kamouraska. Fought for the rebels winter 1775-76 (BTW II).

LAPLANCHE, Noel. St-Francois-du-Sud. Announced a pro-rebel meeting at the door of the church. He and his son marched against the royal detachment at St-Pierre (BTW).

LAPLENTE, Oath of allegiance, Vincennes, Ind., 20 July 1778 (ACHR, NS 7, 1911); 4 Jan. 1775 bap. dau. Alexis de la Plante and Marie Therese Bereche; 8 Feb. 1779 bap. Helen, dau. Alexis LaPlante and Theresa Renaux; she also called Verono and Denis Veronau (Reg. Post Vincennes).

LAPOINTE, Antoine. Lotbiniere. Intractable rebel, arrested and condemned to prison (Lanctot, p. 161).

LAPOINT, Joseph. Pvt., Clark's Ill. Regt., entitled to Va. land for 3 yrs. (IllTr).

LAPOINTE, Michel, fils. Soldier, Menard's Co., 1775; private, Loiseau's Co., Livingston's Regt. (M246); 1776 of St-Ours (B.171).

LAPOINTE, Prisque. Ste-Foy. Sergeant of militia for the rebels (BTW).

LAPOIRE, Jacob. Rev. vet. res. at Chazy, N.Y. (Sullivan).

LAPOLE, Henry. Private, Hazen's Regt. (NYSL).

LAPORTE. See Labonte.

LA PORTE, Jean-Baptiste/Supatist (Le Port). His wife was named Marie Anne. (Les Cahiers de la Societe Historique Acadienne, vol. 7, #1, 1976, p. 5-13).

LAPRISE, Pierre/Peter (Lapris). St-Pierre-du-Sud. Acted as sergeant of

militia for the rebels (BTW); Private, Hazen's Regt. (NYSL).

LAPRISE, Prisque. St-Pierre-du-Sud. Deprived as sergeant of militia for having served the rebels (BTW).

LAPRISE, Rene. St-Francois-du-Sud. Marched against the royal detachment at St-Pierre (BTW).

LAPUSE, Jacques. See LePuis, Jacques.

LARCHE, Beauport. Rebel sympathizer (BTW).

LAROCHE, Jean, garcon. Gentilly. Brother of Michel Laroche, fought for the Americans winter 1775-76 (BTW).

LA ROCHE, Louis. Longueuil. Taken prisoner in Ethan Allen's raid on Montreal, 25 Sept. 1775 (Q.11).

LA ROCHE, Pierre. Beloeil. Taken prisoner in Ethan Allen's raid on Montreal, 25 Sept 1775 (Q.11).

LAROCHE, Michel, garcon. Gentilly. Fought for the Americans winter 1775-76, brother of Jean Laroche (BTW).

LAROCHELLE, Pierre. St-Michel. Fought for the Americans at Michel Blais' house, St-Pierre-du-Sud (BTW).

LAROSE. See also Guillot.

LAROSE, Captain of militia, Riviere-du-Loup-en-Haut (Louiseville) (Lefebvre).

LAROSE, Francis. Pvt., Clark's Ill. Regt., entitled to Va. land for 3 yrs. (IllTr).

LAROSE, Guillaume. Ste-Foy. Deprived of his militia commission for having served the rebels (BTW).

LASAGE, Piere (Lafage??). Private, 11th Co., Hazen's Regt. (M246).

LASAMBART, Antoine/Anthony (Lisembert, Lesambert). Canadian refugee, 1783 to Point au Roch with Mooers (Sullivan); 17 Jan. 1792 at Point Levy, Can. (Sullivan); private, Hazen's Regt., 1783 (Mooers List); 11th Co. (M246); BLWt. 13338- 100- Pvt. Iss. 10/12/1790. No papers (RWPI); N.Y. land 80 acre lot no. 15 and 420 acre lot no. 175 (RG 217); 30 Nov. 1797 at Chateau-Richer (Clinton Co. Deeds B).

LASOUCH, Louis/Lewis (Laso, Loso, Lassouch). Sergt., Hazen's Regt., 1783 (Mooers List); Sergt., 11th Co. (M246); BLWt. 13345- 100- Pvt. Iss. 8/14/1792 to Benj. Moore, ass. No papers (RWPI); Pvt., Hazen's Regt. (NYSL); N.Y. land 80 acre lot no. 146 and 420 acre lot no. 129 (RG 217); 12 Nov. 1790 at St-Ours (Clinton Co. Deeds B); "joined at Lancaster in the year 1782 and has never been in Canada" (NYSL, List of the Dead and Deserted).

LASSIER, Jean (see Lussier?). Private, Capt. Olivier's Co., Feb. 1776 (M2245).

LATERRE??, Thomas. Private, Capt. Olivier's Co., Feb. 1776 (M246).

LATERREUR, Antoine, fils. St-Jean-Port-Joli. Fought for the Americans winter 1775-76 (BTW).

LATERRIERE, Pierre (la Terriere). Director of the St-Maurice forges, wanted to marry Madame Pelissier. Arrested Feb. 1779 for pro-American activity (B.185-1, p. 172 ff. to p. 246); Madame Pelissier is sister of Delzenne (q.v.) (B.185-1, p. 213); petition for permission to return to the Province (B.219, p. 127, dated 1783).

LATEUSE, Jauseph. Oath of allegiance, Vincennes, Ind., 20 July 1778 (ACHR, NS 7, 1911).

LATOUR, John Conrad. (Canada). Ensign 2d Canadian (Hazen's) Regiment 3d November 1776; 2d Lieutenant, 2d April, 1777; 1st Lieutenant of Ottendorf's Battalion, to tank from 3d March, 1777; dismissed August, 1779 (Heitman); possibly a reference AmArch IV, 3, 1341-1342.

LA TOURNEAU. See Letourneau.

LATRIMOUILLE, Jacques. Oath of allegiance, Vincennes, Ind., 20 July 1778 (ACHR, NS 7, 1911); 15 Jan. 1775 bap. child of James Latruisseauille and Marie Guion/ Guionet/ Guyon; 24 Jan. 1773 bap. Francoise b. Dec. 2 of last year of Jacques Millet dit Latremouille and Marie Lafleur, native of Boucherville in Canada; Jacques, son of above, m. 14 Feb. 1771, Julie Tartre, native of Illinois (Reg. Post Vincennes).

LATULIP, Private, Livingston's Regt. (NYSL).
 LATUMA. See Letourneau.
 LAURAIN, Bazille. Private, Capt. Olivier's Co., Feb. 1776 (M246).
 LAURAND, Soldier, Menard's Co., 1775 (M246).
 LAURENCE, Arme T. Private, 11th Co., Hazen's Regt. (M246).
 LAURENCE, William. Indemnity for losses as a Canadian refugee, see Canadian refugees (DSAL). See also Lawrence, William.
 LAURENT, Joseph. Sergt., 6th Co., Hazen's Regt. (M246); private, Capt. Olivier's Co., Feb. 1776 (M246); N.Y. land 80 acre lot no. 18 and 420 acre lot no. 52 (RG 217); 1786 sold land to Prince Taylor (Clinton Co., N.Y. Deeds B).
 LAURILLION. See Loselton.
 LAVALLE, Antoine (Levalle, Lavalie). Private, Hazen's Regt. (NYSL); N.Y. land 80 acre lot no. 238 and 420 acre lot no. 111 (RG 217); BLWt. 13345- 100- Pvt. iss. 2/20/1792 to Benj. Moore, ass. No papers (RWPI).
 LAVALE, John. Private, Livingston's Regt. (NYSL).
 LAVALLE, Louis. Oath of allegiance, Vincennes, Ind., 20 July 1778 (ACHR, NS 7, 1911).
 LAVAN, Anthony. Pvt., Charleville's Ill. Vols., Clark's Regt., 200 acres Va. land (IllTr).
 LAVAN, Antoine/Anthony (Levant, Laven). Canadian refugee, 1783 to Point au Roch with Mooers (Sullivan); private, Hazen's Regt., 1783 (Mooers List); private, Hazen's Regt. (NYSL); N.Y. land 80 acre lot no. 192 and 420 acre lot no. 40 (RG 217); 27 Sept. 1790 sold refugee land to Benj. Mooers (Clinton Co., N.Y. Deeds B).
 LAVARNWAY, Tousant/Toussant (Levarnway, Lavanway, possibly the correct name would be Livernois). N.Y. res. in 1843, R 6186 (RWPI); went with his father at age 14, at the siege of Quebec, his father taken prisoner, returned to his father's house. d. 15 March 1845. Son Lewis of Ellenburgh, N.Y.; sons Charles and Antoine of Chazy, N.Y. (M804); brought up in the same town as Alexander Ferrioll (M804); Hist. Clinton Co. says he resided there 1784-1793 at the south end of Rouse's Point Harbor (p. 270).
 LAVEA, Pvt., Charleville's Ill. Vols., Clark's Regt., 200 acres Va. land (IllTr).
 LAVENTURE, J... Sgt., Clark's Ill. Regt., entitled to Va. land for 3 yrs. (IllTr).
 LAVERDIERE, Rene. St-Vallier. Deprived of militia commission for having served the rebels (BTW).
 LAVERDURE, "Le bonhomme", of St-Henri-de-Lauzon. Fought for the Americans at Michel Blais' house, St-Pierre-du-Sud (Caron).
 LAVERGNE, Joseph. St-Pierre-du-Sud. Fought for the Americans at Michel Blais' house (Caron).
 LAVERRIERE, Pierre-Noel. St-Vallier. Fought for the Americans at Michel Blais' house, St-Pierre-du-Sud (BTW).
 LAVIGNE, Jacque/James (Lavyne, Lavine). 7th Co., Hazen's Regt., Pvt. (M246); recruited by Capt. Philip Liebert, Dec 1776 (M246); BLWt. 13367- 100- Pvt. iss. 2/20/1792 to Benj. Moore, Ass. No papers (RWPI); N.Y. land 80 acre lot no. 184 and 420 acre lot no. 217 (RG 217).
 LAVAIGNE, Joseph. St-Pierre-du-Sud. Fought with the Americans at Michel Blais' house, St-Pierre-du-Sud (BTW).
 LAVIGNY, Ustache. Private, Capt. Olivier's Co., Feb. 1776 (M246).
 LAVIGHARDUIRE, Alexis. Oath of allegiance, Vincennes, Ind., 20 July 1778 (ACHR, NS 7, 1911).
 LAVIGNE, Joseph. Pvt., Clark's Ill. Regt., entitled to Va. land for 3 yrs. (IllTr).
 LAVIOLETTE, Soldier, Menard's Co., 1775 (M246).
 LAVIOLETTE, Baptiste. Pvt., Clark's Ill. Regt., entitled to Va. land for 3 yrs (IllTr).
 LA VIOLETTE, Francois. Oath of allegiance, Vincennes, Ind., 20 July 1778 (ACHR, NS 7, 1911).
 LAVIOLETTE, Louis. Pvt., Clark's Ill. Regt., entitled to Va. land for 3 yrs.

(IllTr).

- LAVOIE, Andre. Berthier. Fought for the Americans at Michel Blais' house, St-Pierre-du-Sud (Caron).
- LAVOIE, Augustin (Lavoy, Levoy). Pvt., Livingston's Regt. (Sullivan); Allen's Co. (M246); Riviere Ouelle, he and his brother joined the American army winter 1775-76 (BTW); private, Livingston's Regt. (NYSL); N.Y. land 80 acre lot no. 127 and 420 acre lot no. 179 (RG 217).
- LAVOYE, Charles. Riviere-du-Loup (Louiseville). 1776 with the rebels (B.171).
- LAVOYE, Jacques. Berthier. House was a pro-rebel guard post (BTW).
- LAVOIX, Louis (LaVoise, Levoye). 1786 at Lancaster, N.H., late a pvt. in Hazen's Regt. (Sullivan); pvt., Hazen's Regt., 1783 (Mooers List); 6th Co. (M246); enrolled by Lieut. Alexander Ferriole, Dec. 1776, Albany; recruited by Alexander Ferriole Feb. 1776 (M246); BLWt. 13337- 100- Pvt. Iss. 8/20/1789. No. papers (RWPI); N.Y. land 80 acre lot no. 113 and 420 acre lot no. 239 (RG 217).
- LAVOY, Peter/Pierre (Levoy). Private, Livingston's Regt. (NYSL); N.Y. land 80 acre lot no. 121 and 420 acre lot no. 42 (RG 217).
- LAVOY, Simon. Private, Allen's co., Livingston's Regt. (M246). The pension file of Pierre-Simon Lafond suggests that the entries for Pierre Lavoy and Simon Lavoy may have pertained to Pierre-Simon Lafond.
- LAVOKE. See Levesque.
- LAWRENCE, William. Petitioner in 1794; proved eligibility; no Ohio claim (Smith); ASP, VIII, 1, 31; 1810 of Wendell, Hampshire Co., Mass., 1761 to 1777 an inhabitant of Annapolis, Nova Scotia. May 1777 came to Boston because he refused to take the oath of allegiance. Engaged on the American side as a privateer (RG 217); see also Laurence, William; m. Lydia, dau. of Ebenezer Messenger (Wright).
- LAZEN, Joseph de. See Joseph-Christophe Delzenne.
- LEBARN, Peter. From Canada. Settlement of accounts, Hazen's Regt. (M246).
- LEBAUX, LEBEAU. See Labo.
- LEBECQUE, Pierre. "French prisoner". Name in this form not Acadian. (Les Cahiers de la Societe Historique Acadienne, vol. 7, #1, March 1976, pp. 5-13).
- LEBELL, Denis. Witnessed the Fr.-Can. marriage of Joseph Plamondon and Mary Deligau, 21 May 1783 at Pompton. No proof of Rev. service.
- LE BITRE, Joseph. See Levitre.
- LE BLANC, P... Sergt. in Loiseau's Co. 1775-76 with Lewis Picard (M804).
- LE BLANC, Francois (dit Lebleu). Seaman. Exchanged 8 Oct. 1778 (Les Cahiers de la Societe Historique Acadienne, vol. 7, #1, March 1976, pp. 5-13).
- LE BLANC, Paul. Private, Nov. 14, 1776-Feb. 14, 1777. (Les Cahiers de la Societe Historique Acadienne, vol. 7, no. 1, 1976, p. 5-13. Also "Memoires", Societe Genealogique Canadienne-francaise, vol. VI, 1955, p. 317-318).
- LE BLANC, Pierre/Peter. Sergeant, Nov. 14-Nov. 30, 1776. (Les Cahiers de la Societe Historique Acadienne, vol. 7, #1, March 1976, pp. 5-13. Also "Memoires", Societe Genealogique Candienne-francaise, vol. VI, 1955, p. 317-318).
- LE BLANC, Simon. Seaman. Exchanged 8 Oct. 1778. (Les Cahiers de la Societe Historique Acadienne, vol. 7, #1, March 1976, pp. 5-13).
- LEBRUN, Jean Baptiste. A former lawyer at Cap-St-Ignace. Joined Beaujeu's royalist troop only to advise the Americans of its movements (Lanctot, p. 118); at St-Roch took lead for ammunition to the rebels. Brother-in-law of Metote, who measured it (BTW).
- LE CADIEN, Berthier. Fought for the Americans at Michel Blais' house, St-Pierre-du-Sud. "Deserte". (BTW).
- LECLAIRE, Francois. St-Pierre, I.O. Deprived as captain of militia for executing the orders of the rebels (BTW); father of Louis Leclaire (BTW).
- LECLAIRE, Francois. St-Charles-de-Bellechasse. Pro-rebel (BTW).

LECLAIRE, Francois. St-Jean-Port-Joli. Deprived as ensign of militia for having commanded for the rebels under orders from Capt. Fournier, but basically loyal to the king (BTW).

LECLAIRE, Francois. St-Vallier. Fought for the Americans at Michel Blais' house, St-Pierre-du-Sud (BTW).

LECLAIRE, Francois/Francis. Private, Robichaux' Co., Livingston's Regt. (M246).

LECLAIRE, Jean. St-Pierre, I.O. A bad subject (BTW).

LE CLAIR, John Baptiste. Recruited by Alexander Ferriole March 1776 (M246).

LECLAIRE, Louis. St-Pierre, I.O. Son of Francois Leclaire, a bad subject (BTW).

LECLAIRE, Pierre. St-Francois-du-Sud. Marched against the royal detachment at St-Pierre (BTW).

LECLERC, ... Soldier, Menard's Co., 1775 (M246).

L'ECLISE. See L'Eglise.

LE CLIVE, Francis (Lecler). N.Y. land 80 acre lot no. 4 and 420 acre lot no. 71 (RG 217); deserted from the Co. of Capt. James Robichaud in 1779 (NYSL, List of the Dead and Deserted).

LECOMTE, Nicolas. Ange Gardien. Accused of having requested a commission as captain of militia from the rebels, published the said commission and acted accordingly all winter. Disarmed those who refused to conform to the rebels' orders (BTW).

LECOMTE, Simon. Ange Gardien. Made those who didn't want to join the Americans hand over their animals to him (Caron, p. 22). This is an error. See Nicolas Lecomte (BTW).

LECOSTE, Francis. See Lacoste.

LECOTTE. See Lacote, Lacoste.

LECOUR, Ambroise. St-Joseph-de-Levy. Opposed the govt. (BTW).

LECOUR, Barras. St-Joseph-de-Levy. Opposed the govt. (BTW).

LECOURS, Michel. Pointe-de-Levy. Fought for the Americans winter 1775-76 (BTW).

LE CROISE. See Lacroix.

LE DUC, Baptiste. Ste-Anne. Pro-rebel (BTW).

LEDUC, Peter. Recruited by Alexander Ferriole March 1777 (M246).

LEDURNEY, Lewis. See Canadian refugees (DSAL).

LEFEVRE, Jean. Ste-Marie-de-Beauce. Bad subject (BTW).

LE FOUNTAINE, Joseph. See Lafontaine.

LE FRAIS, Peter (see perhaps also Lafrize). Hazen's Regt., BLWt. 13361-100-Pvt. Iss. 10/12/1790. No papers (RWPI); N.Y. land 80 acre lot no. 190 and 420 acre lot no. 162 (RG 217).

LEGERE, Joseph. Private, Nov. 14, 1776 - Feb. 14, 1777. (Les Cahiers de la Societe Historique Acadienne, vol. 7, #1, March 1976, p. 5-13. Also "Memoires", Societe Genealogique Canadienne-francaise, vol. VI, 1955, pp. 317-318.

L'EGLISE, Dominique (L'Eglise). Refugee land in N.Y. (McCorkle); listed by Hazen (NYSL); in New York, 1785, age 66 (M247, Reel 41, Item 35); Index, Papers of the Continental Congress; Sept. 9, 1780, Montreal, Boyer Pillon to M. Eglise, Albany (B.205, p. 76); N.Y. land 80 acre lot no. 39 and 420 acre lot no. 112 (RG 217); 19 June 1790 of New Rochelle, Westchester Co., N.Y. (Clinton Co., N.Y. Deeds A); a spy in Canada (WGW).

LEGOUI, Jean. St-Jean-Port-Joli. Sergeant of militia by order of Clement Gosselin (BTW).

LEGOURT, Duplese. Sergt., Robichaux' Co., Livingston's Regt. (M246).

LEGRAND, Gabriel Christopher. Judge. Oath of allegiance, Vincennes, Ind., 20 July 1778 (ACHR, NS 7, 1911); 15 March 1779 bap. Antoine, son Gabriel Legrand and Veronica Royaume (Reg. Post Vincennes); b. Roche, dioc. Avranches, Normandy, son Gabriel Louis Legrand, Sieur of Sintre, Vicomte of Mortain, and Ann Henrietta Catherine de Crenay; m. (1) at Detroit, M. Mad. Chapoton; m. (2) 20 July 1764 South Coast of Detroit, Veronique Rheaume (Pierre & Susanne LaCroix) (Denissen).

LEGRAS, Jean Marie Philippe (Legrace, Le Gras). 1778, on the best of terms with the rebels at Vincennes. Former French trader, accepted a major's commission from the rebels (B.122); b. 1734 - d. Oct. 10, 1788, Vincennes, Ind. Col. of militia, signed oath of allegiance (DAR Graves); oath of allegiance, Vincennes, Ind., 20 July 1778 (ACHR, NS 7, 1911); b. 1 May 1734, Montreal, son Jean-Baptiste Legras and Genevieve Gamelin. m. (1) 8 Jan. 1767, Detroit, Marie-Jeanne Gamelin, dau. Laurent-Eustache Gamelin and Marie Josephthe Dudevoir (Denissen); m. (2) 18 July 1779, Vincennes, Marie Desvegnets, widow of Charles Lefebvre, dau. of Nicolas Desvegnets and Dorothy Mercier (Reg. Post Vincennes).

LEGUAY, Charles, dit Lenoir. St-Joseph-de-Levy. Opposed the rebels (BTW).

LEIBERT, Philip. See Liebert.

LEIDEN, Henry. Sergt., Hazen's Regt. (NYSL).

LEINTZ, Martin. Hazen's Regt., BLWt. 13370- 100- Pvt. Iss. 9/15/1790 to John S. Hobart, Egbert Benson, John McKessen, E. Hazard & Richard Platt, Execrs. of Alexander McDougall, ass. No papers (RWPI).

LEJEUNE, Thomas. Soldier voluntarily enrolled in Capt. Olivier's Co. to serve in Canada only (M246).

LEMAINE, Drouin. Ste-Famille, I.O. Refused the king's commission; mounted guard for the rebels (BTW).

LEMAIR, Antoine. Enrolled by Lieut Alexander Ferriole, March 1777, Albany (M246).

LEMIEUX, Joseph. Berthier. Member of pro-rebel guard post (BTW).

LEMIEUX, Louis. A son of. Pointe-de-Levy, fought for the Americans winter 1775-76 (BTW).

LEMONDE, Ambroise. 1846 of St-Jean-Baptiste de Rouville. Served in 1775, from the parish of St-Claire (St-Ours??). (M804, file of Gabriel Tzor).

LEMONDE, Joseph. St-Thomas. Communicated Arnold's message to the citizens of Pointe-Levy (Roy, v. 3, p. 57).

LE MAY, Pierre. Private, Capt. Olivier's Co., Feb. 1776 (M246).

LENCHANT, Louis. See Longchamps.

L'ENFANT, Francis. Pvt., Clark's Ill. Regt., entitled to Va. land for 3 yrs. (IllTr).

LEPAGE, Antoine. His liberation requested "in consequence of the peace" by Etienne Rioux, seigneur of Trois Pistoles, and Germain Lepage, seigneur of Rimouski, who will watch his conduct (B.217, p. 330).

LEPAGE, Joseph. A child of. St-Charles-de-Bellechasse. Fought for the Americans winter 1775-76 (BTW).

LEPAGE, Pierre. St-Vallier. Zealous for the rebels (BTW).

LEPAGE, Pierre. St-Vallier. Fought for the Americans at Michel Blais' house, St-Pierre-du-Sud (BTW).

LEPANIEE, Thomas. Private, Hazen's Regt., 1783 (Mooers List).

LE PIERRE, Thomas. See Lapierre.

LEPONESS, Peter. Private, on guard 10 April 1776, Montreal (Bayze Wells, Journal).

LEPRINCE, Timothee. Becancour. Dismissed for having served the rebels (Lefebvre).

LE PUIS, Jacques (Lapuse, Lapuce, Lapace, Lapiers). Pvt. Hazen's Regt., BLWt. Iss. 8/10/1789 to Richard Platt, ass. No papers. #13357 (RWPI); N.Y. land 80 acre lot no. 48 and 420 acre lot no. 41 (RG 217); 1786 sold land at Chazy, N.Y. to Henry Hardie (Sullivan); private, Hazen's Regt. (NYSL); private, Hazen's Regt., 1783 (Mooers List).

LESAGE. See also Lafage.

LE SAGE, Sent from Detroit on suspicion of being a spy, July 1782 (B.130).

LE SAGE, Jean B. Private, Capt. Olivier's Co., Feb. 1776 (M246).

LESPERANCE, Soldier, Menard's Co., 1775 (M246).

LESPERANCE,, fils. Of Beloeil. 1776 with the rebels, father and mother in the parish (B.171).

(continued next issue)

LOST IN CANADA?
Mrs. Joy Reisinger
1020 Central Avenue
Sparta, Wisconsin 54656

USPS 659-540)
SECOND CLASS
MATTER

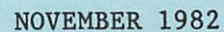
SECOND CLASS
POSTAGE PAID
SPARTA, WISCONSIN
54656

ADDRESS CORRECTION REQUESTED

RETURN POSTAGE GUARANTEED
SI NON RECLAME, FRAIS DE RETOUR PAYES

PELLERIN JEAN X
BOX 668
MANCHESTER NH 03105

CANADIAN-AMERICAN QUERY EXCHANGE



LOST IN CANADA?

Volume 8	Number IV	Whole Number 32	November 1982
Letter From The Editor			166
Queries			167
Late Queries			196
Sherbrooke Cotton Factory			197
Return of Convicts In The Provincial Penetentiary			198
Biographies of Canadians in Midland County, Michigan Joan Abele Griffin			202
Canadian Participants In The American Revolution - An Index Dr. Virginia Easley DeMarce (Part 11)			207
The Carignan Regiment Elmer Courteau (Part 2)			211
Petitioners at Gaspé 1802			215
Notice about Grand Eagle Chapter of Upper Canada			217
Malignant Hyperthermia Richard Tomshack			218
Ads			219
Bats in The Belfry Leone Ponton Edmondson			219
Reference Shelf			220

LOST IN CANADA? (ISSN 0362-4293) is published quarterly in February, May, August, and November.

\$9.00 per year, \$16.00 for two years.

Canadians \$10.00 per year, \$17.00 for two years (in US funds).

One free query per issue to subscribers.

Non-subscribers may place queries for \$5.00, which will include a copy of that issue. \$2.00 to be applied to subscription if taken out before next mailing.

Ads are \$1.00 per typewritten line. Submit typed copy exactly as it is to appear. \$5.00 minimum.

Please notify at once, by First Class Mail, of an address change.

You will be billed for remailing charges.

Joy Reisinger, C.G.R.S., Editor and Publisher
1020 Central Avenue
Sparta, Wisconsin 54656

© 1982 Joy Reisinger

Photocopying in any manner is prohibited, as is any form of data retrieval.

Annual index in GPAI.

LOST IN CANADA? (USPS 659-540).

2nd Class Postage Paid at Sparta, Wisconsin 54656

LETTER FROM THE EDITOR

Are there really gremlins? I'm beginning to think that there are, and they are after my cover! When I went to offset printing, I wanted to change the cover design, but could not come up with anything that I liked. Since the map has become an "identity" for this publication, it was decided to keep it until the right design was found. Over half of the August covers were printed when I noticed that James had been canonized! Since it was late on Friday, and I could not buy more cover stock until Monday, half of the issues were mailed with that cover, and the other half with the "St." removed from James Bay. However, an astute reader from Nova Scotia reminded me that the island labeled Nova Scotia was really Anticosti Island. The saying about haste and waste comes to mind. Please forgive my haste -- there is nothing malicious intended.

There never seem to be enough weeks in a day, especially when a deadline approaches. The Roots and Shoots seminar at Napa took only two days, but of course there is no way to fly over Salt Lake City without stopping. It was great to meet correspondents in California, and to experience their hospitality. Sandra Ogle and Marian McGuire did an excellent job taking care of the speakers and, with the rest of the committee, arranging a well-run seminar. San Francisco was so charming, that I've decided to try to attend the National NGS Conference there in '84. The Napa Valley Society will be the hosts, and I'm sure it will be well planned and well run. Yes, we got to ride the cable cars the Sunday before they were taken out of service for repairs. After my return home, my father had lung surgery in Rochester, so a few days of production were lost there. He is recovering nicely, for which we are all grateful.

So that you can plan far ahead: the Wisconsin State Genealogical Society will host a two-day seminar on German research next May 6 and 7. Featured speakers will be Clifford Neal Smith and Dr. Robert Ward. This should be an exceptional opportunity to further your German research, and we hope to see you who live in neighboring states.

You may have noticed that I am making use of some valuable lists that have been hidden in the Journals of the Legislative Assembly. Lists often assist the researcher who needs a clue to where to start searching for their Canadian ancestor. One such list that has intrigued me appears in this issue. The Return of Convicts In The Provincial Penitentiary (spelling of that time era) seems to be of considerable value, and is not meant to offend the researcher who discovers that someone in their tree had been so incarcerated. The list is being published by convict number rather than alphabetically, because it often shows those who were admitted and released at the same time. The people were likely friends, even neighbors or relatives. Remember that in the past people were jailed for very minor offenses -- even that of being illegitimate. I would appreciate your feed-back about this, and if there is sufficient interest, more such lists will be published.

This is the time of year when I again must decide whether or not to publish a surname index. I have decided to not go through that trauma again, but rather to let the index appear in GPAI -- see review in Reference Shelf, page 220. I realize that you won't have the index immediately, but past response to a separately published index has been less than I had hoped. Those who want indexes are adamant, but too many others ignore it. The small sales don't come close to justifying the tremendous amount of work.

This issue marks the completion of eight years of publishing, with no deadlines missed by more than a week. This is almost a miracle to me! Continue to spread the word about LOST IN CANADA? because the more people who subscribe, the more people there are to see your query. Even though a glance through the queries seems to show a preponderance of French-Canadian interest, the fact is that those queries take up more space because of the answers. Actually, there are many queries about ancestors in the other provinces, and in the United States. If you can help someone, I hope that you do, and I sincerely hope that the recipient acknowledges and reciprocates.

Unbelievable as it is, summer is finished, fall is well on its way toward winter, and shortly after you receive this we will all be thinking about the coming holidays. Our family would like to wish your family the best of what you look for in those festive days, whether it be quiet and peace, or joy and laughter with your families. GOOD HUNTING!

QUERIES

PLEASE READ. Readers are asked to please direct correspondence to the questioner. ** following the parents' names in an answer means that their marriage and ascending line will be found in Dictionnaire Genealogique des Familles Canadiennes (Tanguay, 7 volumes) and/or Dictionnaire National des Canadiens Francais (Drouin, 2 volumes). Acadian lines may be found in Acadian Descendants (Jehn, 3 volumes) and/or Histoire et Genealogie des Acadiens (Arsenault, 6 volumes). Extensions to lines of subscribers are kept on the "hunt list" until the answer contains **. Answers are printed because, in French-Canadian genealogy especially, one "found" marriage may provide the answer for many researchers. Following are some of the abbreviations used in queries. No periods are used. There are no specific rules for queries, but some advice: mention a time era and place, if you can. DO NOT USE ABBREVIATIONS WHEN SUBMITTING QUERIES - I will convert them to the standard used. If you are sending a number of queries for future issues, please submit each on a separate sheet. If you want a query to appear each time (I believe once in a year is enough) please submit it each time in writing. Query deadline for the February issue is December 15.

anc - ancestor	grgrfa - great-grandfather etc.
b - born	info - information
bap - baptised	LC - Lower Canada (Quebec)
betw - between	UC - Upper Canada (Ontario)
bro - brother	m - married
bur - buried	mor - mor
ca - circa (approximately)	Ont - Ontario
Can - Canada	post - postage
cem - cemetery	PQ - Province of Quebec
Co - county	pts - parents
dau - daughter	rec - record
desc - descendant	res - resided
exg - exchange	sib - sibling (bro and sis)
f. (in answer) - feu (the deceased)	sis - sister
fa - father	unkwn - unknown
fam - family	vf - widower (French)
gen - genealogy	vve - widow (French)

Information for most answers has been taken from published marriage repertoires, Drouin, Tanguay, Leboeuf (Complement au Dictionnaire Genealogique Tanguay), and in the microfilmed or original indexes of Loiselle and Rivest.

Need info Henry BEATTY/BEATTIE/BEATIE b 1875 Sussex, Eng, son of James and Eliza BEATTIE. Res Dundela, Ont ca 1907, m Charlotte/Lotta REDMOND 27 Mar 1907 Iroquois, Ont. Charlotte dau of Ezra REDMOND and Mary AULT b 1878 Matilda Twp. Res Ogdensburg, NY ca 1912. When did they d?

Sheila ALEXANDER, 1548 Echidna Place, Ventura, CA 93003

XXXXXXXXXX

Request any info my grgrpts Thomas and Mary (FIELDER) DENGATE, both b Eng - Thomas in 1805, Mary 1801. Migr to Can 1842 with my grfa William age 9 yrs. Thomas d 1874 and Mary d 1879; both bur Perry's Mills Cem in Champlain, Clinton Co, NY. Another son James d at early age, and is bur Jackson Cem, LaColle, PQ. No trace of any other ch from that union. William m Caroline FORKEY, res Ellenburg Center NY where he was a miller. Caroline dau of Thomas, was of French desc, and always spoke with an accent. Any info greatly apprec.

Mrs. Coral M. BAKER, 116 Granada Court, Atwater, CA 95301

XXXXXXXXXX

Seek anc of Mary Amalia NEVIN(S) b ca 1862 Ont, m William SMITH and had 1st ch Lucy 1882 So Fredericksburg Twp, Ont. She d 1895 Ascot, bur Prescott. Poss Presbyterian.

Mary Ruth BEAMAN, 49 Judson Street, Apt 3-C, Canton, NY 13617

XXXXXXXXXX

Researching BENAWEY/BENWAY and ROUILLE fam. Joseph BENAWEY b 6 Dec 1833 PQ, m Caroline THIEL. Joseph to US ca 1860 (1900 census). Joseph son of Michael and Catharine ROUILLE.

Jane BENNETT, 42 Conner Court, Suisun, CA 94585

XXXXXXXXXX

Need pts of Clement VALERIEN-CADET and Exilda DION who m 27 Jun 1871 St-Germain de Grantham, Drummond Co, PQ. He widower of Philomene LEPINE-BERARD. She widow of Pierre MOREL, listed as from St-Hyacinthe.

Rene H. BERNIER, 12 Corey Lane, Niantic, CT 06357

XXXXXXXXXX

Cornelius W. BIGELOW b 1838 Argenteuil Co, PQ, settled 1866 Bremer Co, IA. As widower early 1890s (wife Mary H. YODER d Bremer Co, 1888) had blacksmith shop Montrose, Mc Cook Co, SD; sold shop 1901. Where did he go? When d? Have exhausted SD possibilities. Return to IA? Other location? Apprec any data their son Andrew b 1874 IA, and dau Ada b 1879 IA.

Mrs. Edward L. BIGELOW, 1516 Evergreen Street, Fairbanks, AK 99701

XXXXXXXXXX

William James BRADLEY b 1820 prob VT--who pts? He m Rhoda Ann PULSOM 1846. Son John bap Oct 1847 Anglican Parish, St. Armand West, PQ. He 2/m Catherine PULSOM 1858 Swanton, VT. Ch: Susan; James; Zuelta. William d 1863. Seek all info this fam.

Robert J. BRADLEY, Box 155, Barlow, KY 42024

XXXXXXXXXX

Grfa Alexander BRISSETTE b 1830, and grmor DeSange COURNOYER b 1834, poss Sorel, PQ. They m 7 Feb 1853 Sorel. He son of Joseph and Anne LaBarge and DeSange dau of Pascall and Marguerite SALVAIL. Wish to learn correct b dates, m dates, pts etc.

Raymond BRESSETTE, 2000 South Van Buren, Bay City, MI 48706

BRISSET, Alexis (Joseph and Marie-Anne LABERGE)
COURNOYER, Desanges (Pascal and Marguerite SALVAIL)
m 7 Feb 1853 Sorel

BRISSET-COURCHESNE, Joseph (Jacques and Rose GUILBAULT)
LABERGE, Marie-Anne (f.Augustin and f.Marie ROBERT)
m 14 Oct 1828 Ile-Dupas

Marie-Anne 2/m Jean-Bte BRISSET 26 Nov 1832 Ile-Dupas. They received a dispensation from 3rd and 5th degree relationship.

BRISSET, Jacques (Jacques and Marguerite DIDIER-CASABON)**
GUILBEAU, Marie-Rose (Antoine and Angelique BOUCHER)
m 8 Jul 1783 Berthier

COURNOYER, Pascal (Joseph and Francoise COURNOYER)
SALVAIL, Marguerite (Joseph and Catherine ANTAYA)
m 25 Jul 1814 Sorel

COURNOYER, Joseph (Joseph and Agathe LIBERT)**
COURNOYER, Francoise (Ignace and Agathe MIET)**
m 4 Oct 1790 Sorel
Ed note: believe LIBERT is a mis-reading for THIBERT

LABERGE, Augustin (Augustin and f.Gertrude FEVRON)
ROBERT, Marie-Anne (f.Pierre and Francoise SAVOIE)**
m 25 Apr 1803 St-Cuthbert

LABERGE, Augustin (Jean and Marie-Madeleine HUOT)**
FAVRON, Marie-Gertrude (Pierre and Marie-Charlotte MERCIER)**
m 18 Apr 1768 St-Augustin
Augustin 2/m Angelique BERARD-LEPINE 7 Jun 1773 St-Augustin**

GUILBEAU, Antoine (Louis and Angelique HUBERT)**
BOUCHER, Angelique (Francois and Genevieve JOLY)**
m 5 Feb 1759 Berthier

XXXXXXXXXX

Need pts of Marie-Rosalie TALAR (TALLARD, TAILLARD, THALEURS, THALUR) m Louis C. SIGAULT Sr (name chg from SAUSSIJOT at Kamouraska, to SIGO, SIGAULT, SEGO) 3 Feb 1800 L'Acadie. 3 ch b St. Margaret of Scotland parish, St. Jean Co, L'Acadie; 6 b Bourbonnais, IL.

Mary Ann BROUILLETTE, 1779 Sanchez Street, San Francisco, CA 94131

XXXXXXXXXX

Need info anc of Joseph BROULLIRE b 10 May 1853 Joliette, PQ, m 21 Nov 1881 Victoria BEAUCHAMP. She b 5 Jan 1864 St. Augustine, PQ. Joseph son of Fabien and Amelia WAGNER or Emilie George WAGNER.

Peter J. BROUILLIRE III, 7523 LaMadera Road N.E., Albuquerque, NM 87109

BROUILLETTE, Fabien (Bonaventure and Veronique DALPEC)
WAGNER, Emelie (Francois and Sophie ARCHAMBAULT)
m 27 Aug 1850 Joliette Cathedral

BROUILLET, Bonaventure (Gilles-Benoni and Marie-Anne PAYET)
BELAIR-DOLBEC, Marie-Veronique (Joseph and Marie-Marguerite DEMERS)
m 13 Oct 1817 L'Assomption

BROUILLET, Gilles-Benoni (Antoine and f.Josephite MARSAN)**
PAYETTE, Marie-Anne (Jean-Bte and Marie-Anne LIMBE)**
m 20 Nov 1789 L'Assomption

WAGNER, George-Francois (f.Francois and Madeleine DALCOURT)
ARCHAMBAULT, Sophie (Louis and Helene RICHARD)
m 28 Jan 1823 St-Paul

BELAIR-DELPEC, Joseph (Joseph DELPEE and Marie-Anne COLIN)** St-Sulpice
DUMEST, Marie (Etienne and Marguerite PELLETIER)
m 29 Jan 1788 L'Assomption

ARCHAMBAULT, Louis (f.Jacques and Marie CHAPUT)
RICHARD, Helene (Jean-Bte and Brigitte DEMERS)
m 9 Feb 1801 L'Assomption

ARCHAMBAULT, Jacques (Laurent and f.Marguerite BROUILLET)**
CHAPUT, Marie (Louis and Marie BEAUDRY)
m 25 Nov 1771 L'Assomption

DUMAIS, Etienne (Etienne and f.Marie-Josephite THOUIN)**
PELLETIER, Marguerite (f.Augustin and Marie-Genevieve MONTABERT)**
m 7 Jan 1761 L'Assomption

CHAPUT, Louis (Nicolas and f.Marie-Angelique LOISELLE)** Varennes
BAUDRY, Marie (Pierre and Agathe PAYET)**
m 16 Nov 1750 L'Assomption

XXXXXXXXXX

Need m rec Joseph DUCAT (DUQUETTE) b Can, and Matilda ST. LOUIS b NY. Son Louis b 1824 Ausable Falls, NY.

Edna BUSKEY, 30 Concord Street, Needham, MA 02194

Answer to query Volume 8, p. 117:
MARTIN, Jean-Bte (Jean-Bte and Catherine LEFEBVRE)
MC LOUD, Ely (Andre and Marie-Anne VILLEFORT-BARON)
m 24 Jan 1803 Longueuil
Jean-Bte 2/m Marie ROBERGE 9 Nov 1847 Chambly

MAC LEOD, Andre (parents not named)
BARON, Louise (parents not named)
m 16 Feb 1776 c. Bouvet

XXXXXXXXXX

Extension to answer Volume 8, p. 80:

Mrs. Sharon CADIEUX, Box 10, Glenburnie, Ontario K0H 1S0

GREFFE, Nicolas (Jean and Amable MARTIN-ST. JEAN)
CEDILLOT, Catherine (Joseph and Charlotte BRAY)

m 11 Sep 1815 Les Cedres

Ed note: this information does not appear in the repertoire of Soulanges County marriages. Please check further.

GREFFE, Jean (Jacob and Isabelle GREFFE) Philadelphia
MARTIN, Amable (Joseph and Isabelle LEROUX)

m 26 Apr 1790 Les Cedres

XXXXXXXXXX

Wish to trace pts of grgrgrfa Job HARTT, b 17 Jun 1792 NY or VT. He m Sarah WESSELL b 18 Nov 1794 VT. Their 10 ch b Ont.

Mrs. Chester CARLTON, 32512 Bertram Drive, Westland, MI 48185

XXXXXXXXXX

Need info Euphrosine GODARD b 26 Sep 1810 St. Therese de Blainville, PQ, dau of Jean and Marie-Anne TERRIEN. Also John DUBRAY b ca 1803, m Malinda/Melidden STRACK ca 1839 Clinton Co, NY. John either b France or Can.

Ellen CARNEY, Box 9, Cascade, ID 83611

XXXXXXXXXX

One fam mem left Australia for Can ca 1873. His desc Brian O'FARRELL once visited Glenmalure, Co Wicklow, Ire, but didn't leave his address. Relatives only know that he came from Can and was the grson of Benjamin O'FARRELL who was b Glenmalure. In Co Wicklow and So Australia, the name FARRELL was used and it must have been chg in Can. Those relatives and I wish to contact desc of bros Benjamin and Michael O'FARRELL (FARRELL) who went to Can from Sheoak Log, So Australia ca 1873. They went to So Australia 1866 from Glenmalure.

George CARGEEG, 24 Purdie Avenue, Ardross. 6153, Western Australia

XXXXXXXXXX

M. Marthe FORTIN who m J. Francois MIGNOT dit LA BRIE 1769 Que, is in Tanguay, but there are several Marthe's who could be she, and no further connection is made by Tanguay. Who were her pts?

Dolores (MULHAIR) CHARLES, 1915 Huntington Lane, Redondo Beach, CA 90278

MIGNOT-LABRIE, Joseph-Francois

FORTIN, Marthe (Louis and Claire MORIN) Tanguay, Vol. IV, p. 72

m 23 Oct 1769 St-Jean-Port-Joli

XXXXXXXXXX

Need info ch of Jean-Baptiste AYET MALO and Marie Esther MULOIN. Jean-Baptiste bap 19 Aug 1798 St. Paul, Joliette; m 22 Feb 1819 L'Assomption. Had ch: M. Esther bap 10 May 1821 St. Paul, m Joachim DALBEC dit BELAIR 30 May 1843; Aurelie; a dau who m Joseph DALBEC dit BELAIR, bro of Joachim. Also need all info ch of Francois Xavier BAUDRY and Aurelie BEAUDOIN. Francois m 27 May 1839 St. Paul. Had ch: Armezien bap 25 Sep 1850 Joliette, m Joseph DALBEC; Alphonsine m Narcissus DALBEC, bro to Joseph.

Sherry CONSTANS, 1401 Irving Lane, Burnsville, MN 55337

XXXXXXXXXX

In researching the surname BLESSINGTON, I find I must also consider BLESSING, BLESSON (these two with Irish roots only) and MULVANERTY, MULVANAUGHTY. Would apprec hearing from anyone who has, or has had, any of those names in the fam--or knows anyone who has. Would also apprec readers in US and Can checking their phone books for BLESSINGTON, MULVANERTY, MULVANAUGHTY, but not BLESSING or BLESSON. Other nationalities also go by those names.

Sue (BLESSINGTON) COOPER, 5418 Preston Haven, Dallas, TX 75229

XXXXXXXXXX

My grmor b 7 Oct 1847, dau of John KERRIGAN and Ann CARNEY, both b Ire. Was told that John drowned in the Welland Canal. Grmor had 2 bros and 3 sis--were there more? Any info apprec.

Irene A. CREELY, 5520 North Campbell Avenue, Chicago, IL 60625

XXXXXXXXXX

Need info fam of Jean Baptiste CROTEAU. He bap 24 Jun 1844 St. Sylvestre, PQ. He m Marie CHOUINARD 24 Jun 1884 Dayton, MN, d 15 Sep 1927 Dayton.

James L. CROTTEAU, Rt. 3, Cumberland, WI 54829

XXXXXXXXXX

Seek info James SCOTT b ca 1780 No Ire of Scots anc (Buccleuch clan). Poss settled vicinity Little York (Toronto), Ont early 1800s. Have info his bro Jacob SCOTT (1782) who settled vicinity Trafalgar, Halton Co, Ont 1805. Need pts and link to General Winfield SCOTT (1786-1866) and to Thomas SCOTT (1774-1823) soldier b Edinburgh, Scot who came with his reg't to Ont 1814. Seek info Mary SCOTT and husb William WARNOCK and Jane SCOTT and husb Isaac ASKIN. Left Nauvoo, Hancock Co, IL ca 1842 and ret to Trafalgar or "Streetsville", Upper Can.

Thomas W. CUTHBERT, 5067 Timber Ridge Trail, Clarkston, MI 48016

XXXXXXXXXX

Seek data grgrfa b ca 1838 PQ--Felen BELANGER, wife name unkwn. Felen's son Horace/ Horstius b Mar 1862 Que, d 22 Aug 1912 Kawkawlin, MI. Horace mor d ca age 28 of t.b., leaving a dau and 2 sons. Horace raised by a Catholic priest--where? Also need data Frank DOMPIERRE b ca 1848 Can, l/m Eulalie (b 1853 Can, d 17 1896, bur St. Joseph Cem, Bay City, MI). Frank and Eulalie were from Montreal. Had ch: Ida; Rose; Leona Sophie; Flora d age 17; Patrick d age 3. Frank 2/m Kate CONWAY, no ch. Would like to know when and where Frank b, when d, and where bur.

Yula Leona DAHL, 4348 Regan Road, Bay City, MI 48706

XXXXXXXXXX

Has anyone knowledge of the William LITTLEJOHN fam from Scot, living near Guelph, Ont ca 1848-55?

Philip J. DAILY, 700 North Ladera Vista Drive, Fullerton, CA 92631

XXXXXXXXXX

Still searching for info Jean HEROUX, kwn in Peshtigo, WI as John ERIEAU b Can. Came with his fam to Peshtigo Harbor; had son Fred b 17 Sep 1883; moved to Menominee, MI. Heard he had a bakery, caught pneumonia ca 1890, and d. Need all info and dates on the missing fam, pts, sibs, and his ch and wife. Where did he d? where bur? Have searched St. Leon and Louiseville, Maskinonge Co, PQ and can find no b rec of him there (1827-1836).

Mrs. William Grant DAVIS, 4731 Eagle Road, Rt. #2, Highland, MI 48031

XXXXXXXXXX

Wish to know m and d dates and who wives are of Antoine BESSET b 2 Aug 1749 Chambly, and Jean BESSET b 14 Nov 1751 Chambly, sons of Guillaume and Marguerite PAQUET. Also pts b and d dates. All data on ch. Will exg info.

Mrs. Caroline DE FAUW, 33600 Duncan, Fraser, MI 48026

XXXXXXXXXX

Charles Toussaint MAILLOT b 1727, m 1753 Therese GAREAU. Would like d dates of both pts and b dates of all ch.

Mrs. Dorothy L. DE MERS, 1508 Crestview Drive, Modesto, CA 95355

XXXXXXXXXX

Need info Levi FRANKLIN b Waterford, Can, m Jane SHAW (b 14 Mar 1868) and moved to MI ca 1905. Their ch: Katherine b 1891 Brantford; Cecil b 1893 Kingsville; Arthur b 1897; George b 1900; Roy b 1902; Charles b 1905; Verner b 1908; Lena and Alice b 1914 MI.

Mrs. Karen DEMING, 976 North Summers, Imlay City, MI 48444

XXXXXXXXXX

Who were pts of Abraham BEDARD and Marguerite CORNILLEAU? They m PQ, poss near Boucherville, and fam was on 1861 census of Huron Co, Ont with ch: Simon Pierre, age 29; William; Francis; Charles age 17; Abraham 20; Henry; Alex 14; Suzanne; Elisabeth (all b PQ). Abraham Sr. age 62 and a widower.

T.W. DENOMME, 27632 Roan, Warren, MI 48093

XXXXXXXXXX

When the RICHARD fam came to Massena, NY late 1700s, the name in the St. Regis, PQ

parish register was RICARDEAU. What is the name in Que? Am looking for m of Francois Charles RICARDEAU and Marie Josephite MARTIN-ST. JEAN, prob 1780s.

Pauline DESHAIES, 66 Ames Street, Massena, NY 13662

XXXXXXXXXX

John Michael HARVEY and wife Susannah had fol ch, b Halifax, Nova S: James b Sep 1791, shipwright, m Sep 1811 Mary FLEMMING (b Sep 1792); John bap 14 Jul 1794; Eleanor bap 8 Mar 1795; Emelia bap 16 Jul 1797; Susannah bap 17 Jan 1808 - all were rec at St. Paul's Anglican Ch, Halifax. Was John Michael HARVEY the "Mr. J.M. HARVEY, 56" who d 19 Feb 1815 as reported in the Acadian Recorder of 25 Feb 1815? Was he also the fa of "Catherine, 3rd d/o late John HARVEY, Halifax" who m QM Sgt. LEPOELMARE, 60th Regt, 25 Mar 1820 as reported in the Acadian Recorder of Apr 1820? Am seeking pts of John Michael and wife Susannah. All letters ans.

Mrs. Sandra DOBBIE, 15 Ballymena Court, Don Mills, Ontario M3C 2B8

XXXXXXXXXX

Need pts m rec of Marie-Genevieve BEDARD who m 3 Feb 1807 Marieville to Jacques FOURNIER. She dau of Jean Baptiste and Marie-Marguerite REAUME.

Dianna L. DU CLOS, 3055 Arrowhead, Eugene, OR 97404

BEDARD, Jean-Bte (Joseph and Francoise THOMAS)**

REAUME, Marie-Marguerite (Alexandre and Catherine GRAVEL)**

m 25 Sep 1768 c.Geneste (near Charlesbourg)

XXXXXXXXXX

Seek info fam of David RYAN and Eurette JENKS. Both b Ire, res Caledonia, Prescott Co, Ont 1820-1880.

Mrs. Kathy DYER, 99 West Harrison, Chandler, AZ 95224

XXXXXXXXXX

What is the American nickname for Prospere? Am searching for Prospere PONTON b 1864 near St. Anne, Iroquois Co, IL to Ambroise and Genevieve PONTON. Last seen 1880 census age 16 yrs. Ambroise b 18 Jul 1827 Marieville, PQ, son of Louis and Desanges BEAUREGARD, m 27 Jan 1846 Henryville to Genevieve TETREAU b 18 May 1820 PQ, dau of Toussaint and Genevieve MARCHAND. Need their pts. (Translation of) m rec by Fr Chiniquy at St. Anne: the 28th Jun 1857 ... between Isreal RICHARD, widower of (?) Emilie BELANGER (?Demp...) and Marie DeLima ST.JEAN, dau of Louis ST.JEAN and Louise DROLET". Marie DeLima later m John DUBY, son of Jean Baptiste DUBY (my grgrpts). Need any info.

Leone (PONTON) EDMONDSON, 416 North Mahaffie, Olathe, KS 66061

PONTON-ST.GERMAIN, Louis (Francois and Suzanne DUFAULT)

JARET-BEAUREGARD, DesAnge (Jean-Louis and Judith DESBLES) LaPresentation

m 1 Sep 1812 Marieville

Ed note: the marriage of Ambroise PONTON and Genevieve TETREAU does not appear in the published repertoire.

PONTON, Francois (Pierre-Andre and Marie-Jeanne THOMAS)**

DUFAUT, Suzanne (Francois and Suzanne COMEAU)

m 11 Feb 1782 St-Mathias sur Richelieu

TETREAU, Francois (Jean-Bte and Veronique RAYNAUD) Beloeil

MARCHAND, Genevieve (Joseph and Marie-Anne BISAILLON)

m 1 Feb 1825 Lacadie

TETREAU, Jean-Bte (Francois and Marie-Anne HAMEL)

RAYNAUD, Veronique (Jean-Bte-Ferdinand and Marie PLANTE)

m 7 Nov 1796 St-Marc sur Richelieu

Jean-Bte 2/m Marie-Louise DUFRESNE 8 Aug 1814 St-Marc

TETREAU-DUCHARME, Francois (Jean-Bte and Marie-Angelique BENOIT)**

HAMEL; Marie-Anne (Jean-Bte and Marie-Catherine LABONTE)** St-Sulpice

m 23 Nov 1761 St-Charles sur Richelieu

BORGARD, Louis (Francois and Therese CHARON)**

DEBLED, Marie-Therese-Judith (Alexis dit PARISEAU and Joseph DUCLOS)**
m 24 Jan 1780 St-Charles sur Richelieu

DUFAUT, Francois, 23 (Jean-Francois and Charlotte PILOTTE)**
COMEAU, Suzanne, 22 (Alexandre and Marie BLANCHARD)** Arsenault
m 21 Oct 1765 St-Ours

MARCHAND, Joseph (Nicolas and Charlotte BOUCHARD)** St-Philippe
BISAILLON, Marie-Anne (Pierre and Marie-Anne TRUDEAU)
m 28 Jan 1788 Lacadie

RAYNAUD-BLANCHARD, Jean-Bte-Ferdinand (Jean-Bte and Angelique GUION)**
PLANTE, Marie-Genevieve (Andre and Genevieve MONMINY)**
m 7 Nov 1774 St-Charles sur Richelieu
Jean-Bte 2/m Louise BERARD 22 Jan 1796 St-Marc
Jean-Bte 3/m Marie-Angelique HELI 10 May 1802 St-Marc

BISAILLON, Pierre (Claude and Marguerite STE-MARIE)** Laprairie
TRUDEAU, Marie-Anne (Toussaint and Michelle DUBUC)**
m 5 Feb 1770 Longueuil

XXXXXXXXXX

Wish info Joseph SMITH and wife Mary WILSON. Res 1846 E. Frampton, Dorchester Co,
PQ. Dau Jane b then. Who other ch? Who pts and sibs?

Lynn EDWARDS, 225 Newington Road, West Hartford, CT 06110

XXXXXXXXXX

Ambroise JUAIRE b ca 1816/8 St. Jean(?), PQ, m Can to ... HEBERT. 1st to New
Bedford and Fall River, MA, then to Wheatland, Rice Co, MN. Ch: Ambrose; Edward;
Julien; Hubert; Treffle; Joseph; Marie; Mathilde; Modeste; Rafael (all b Can).
Have info to exg and wish to extend line. Moises GABRIULT b St. Jean, Pres
Montreal(?) 15 Jan 1825, d 16 Oct 1918 Superior, WI. He m Celeste DEMARS 1856 St.
Jean. She sis to Medore. Their ch: Mose; Paul; Exilda; Ermine; Philbert; Malvina.
Wish to exg info this Wheatland fam.

Ronald F. EUSTICE, 1505 Oak Road, St. Cloud, MN 56301

JUAIRE, Ambroise (Joseph and Marie JOUBERT) Iberville
HUBERT, Joseph (Antoine and Joseph BENJAMIN)
m 24 Jul 1838 Marieville

JUER, Joseph (Jean-Bte and Joseph MOYSE)
JOUBERT, Marie-Madeleine (Louis and Marguerite HACHE)
m 18 Nov 1805 St-Mathias sur Richelieu

HUBERT, Antoine (Antoine and Isabelle CIRE) Lacadie
BENJAMIN-ST.AUBIN, Joseph (Joseph and Joseph LANNIER-BELLEHUMEUR)
m 16 Aug 1814 Marieville

HUBERT, Antoine (Pierre-Paul and Marie CHARTIER)**
CYR, Isabelle (Jean-Bte and Marguerite ARPIN)
m 26 Jan 1789 Lacadie

JOUBERT, Louis (Pierre and Marie-Francoise AUBIN)**
HACHE, Marguerite (Pierre and Marguerite HEBERT) Arsenault
m 30 Jul 1781 St-Mathias sur Richelieu

BENJAMIN, Joseph (Jean-Amable and Marie JOUBERT)
LANIER, Joseph (Louis and Marie-Anne VETU)
m 28 Oct 1793 Chambly

ST.AUBIN-BENJAMIN, Jean-Amable (Jean-Simon and Jeanne VIGEANT)**
JOUBERT, Marie (Pierre and Agathe JARRY)**
m 12 Jan 1761 St-Denis sur Richelieu

CYR, Jean-Bte (Joseph and Marie CORMIER) Arsenault
ARPIN, Marguerite (Jean HERPIN and Marie-Angelique THIBAUT)**
m 13 Oct 1766 St-Ours

LASNIER-BELLEHUMEUR, Louis (Louis and Marie ROBERT) Soldier, Royal-Rousillon
VETU, Marie-Anne (Jacques-Philippe and Marie-Anne BREILLARD-LAROCHE)**
m 13 Jun 1757 Chambly

XXXXXXXXXX

Will exg info grgrfa Mathew MULVANEY b ca 1820 Ire, and grgrmor Catherine CURN/CURRAN b ca 1820 Ire. They res Pakenham Twp, Lanark Co, Ont ca 1846-69 when they moved to New Haven Twp, Dunn Co, WI. All ch b Pakenham: Michael b 1847; Thomas b 1849; Peter b 1851; Mary b 1855; John b 1857; Mathew b 1860; William b 1862; James H. b 1867. Mathew son of Michael and Mary. Where in Ire were they from? Did they m in Ire or Can? When did they leave Ire? Who their sibs? Who pts of Catherine?

John T. EVENSON, 2722 Mercury Court, Lake Orion, MI 48035

XXXXXXXXXX

Searching fam of Pierre LAPOINTE of Detroit, son of Pierre (of Can) and Marie Josephe BIGRAS. Pierre II m 4 Oct 1794 St. Martinville, LA to Helen LANDRY b 20 Nov 1774 St. Martinville, dau of Firmin and Anne Theotiste THIBODEAUX.

Gloria FAULK, Rt. 3, Box 90, Kaplan, LA 70548

LAPOINTE, Pierre (Pierre and Marie-Madeleine MORAND)
BIGRAS, Marie-Josephte (Francois and Marguerite BAUTRON-MAJOR)**
m 12 Jan 1767 Ste-Genevieve de Pierrefonds

Ed note: Denissen describes this couple as being of the parish of Ste-Genevieve, Isle of Montreal. Their son Pierre was born 27 Jun 1770 Kettle River.

XXXXXXXXXX

Desire info Moses GOODFELLOW, or other GOODFELLOWS in Can before 1850. Moses mentioned in 1832 will of John GOODFELLOW of Manlius, NY, as res in St. Catherine, Upper Can.

Erwin W. FELLOWS, 21 Williams Blvd, Zephyrhills, FL 33599

XXXXXXXXXX

Found m rec of Augustin PICARD to Celeste MENARD 25 May 1819 St. Jean d'Baptiste. He son of Augustin and Catherine CHARPENTIER. Info needed their anc. Celeste dau of Francois MENARD and Josephte BOURBON. Info needed their pts. (If BOURBON is BOURGON, then Francois is son of Jean Baptiste MENARD and Marie Josephy AUPRY who m 19 Feb 1753 Laprairie.

Raymond J. FRAGEAU, 78 Meriden Road, Waterbury, CT 06705

As copied from the marriage repertoires:

PICARD, Augustin (Augustin and Catherine CHARPENTIER) St-Mathias
MENARD, Celeste (Francois and Josephte BOURBON-ST.MAURICE)
m 25 May 1819 St-Jean-Bte sur Richelieu

PICARD, Augustin (Francois and Marie LAFONTAINE)**
CHARPENTIER, Marie-Catherine (Louis and Catherine PLANTE)
m 20 Oct 1794 Chambly

MENARD, Francois (Jean-Bte and Marie-Jeanne AUPRI)**
BOURGON-ST.MAURICE, Marie-Josephte (Francois and Marie-Anne BEAUDRY)
m 15 Aug 1796 Chambly

CHARPENTIER, Louis-Charles (Toussaint and Louise JETTE)**
PLANTE, Catherine (Augustin and Genevieve CHARTIER)**
m 19 Nov 1770 St-Denis sur Richelieu
Louis-Charles 1/m Marie-Claire DAGNEAU 10 Jan 1757 St-Denis
Catherine 1/m Nicolas VADENAY**

GOURGON-ST.MAURICE, Francois (Claude and Marguerite MAISONNEUVE)**

BAUDRY, Marie-Anne (Louis and Charlotte VIGER)**
m 19 Feb 1770 Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montreal
Francois 1/m Madeleine BROUILLET**

XXXXXXXXXX

Desire info pts of William and James IRWIN, ages 6 and 3 when they came from Enniskiln, Ire to Goderich, Ont. Would also like info any sibs. Heard there was a George and Thomas - was there a Catherine? William IRWIN (1830-1897) m Mary Ann CARNIGHAN; raised their fam Point Edward, Ont. Ch: Margaret Jane; George; John; William James; Elizabeth Ellen; Mary Ann; Catherine Isabella; Samuel; Alice Mae. James IRWIN (1836-1915) m Mary Jane WRIGHT; raised their fam in Hillsboro, near Forest, Ont. Ch: Jane; John; Russel C; James V; Fred; Orville; Henry. Have other IRWINS looking if anyone wants to write.

Virginia (IRWIN) FULLER, 1657 Whipple Street, Port Huron, MI 48060

XXXXXXXXXX

Would like to know husb, pts, in-laws and anc Sarah ARMINGTON who "came back" to Dunham, PQ ca 1845, (accord to fam hearsay) from Cleveland, OH after her husb d. She continued to raise 5 ch, incl Sarah Jr. (my grgrmor) who m Jacob Nyles GALER (my grgrfa) and lived in Dunham til d 1900. Sarah Jr middle name is thought to be Rhodes - might that have been the maiden name of Sarah Sr? Would apprec any info to enable me to make a connection to ascending lines of ARMINGTON or RHODES fam trees and to anc in Can or US.

Robert F. GALER, 7236 Lullwater Road, Columbus, GA 31904

XXXXXXXXXX

(correction to error in query Volume 8, p. 119): Seek info grgrgrgrfa Valentine DORT, arrived Halifax, Nova S 1783 as part of 60th Regiment of Royal Americans. Wife Elizabeth KEISEL was with him. UEL Assoc does not list him. He a Loyalist and in 1784 rec'd grant of 200 acres in Guysborough. Wish to know his whereabouts in US before joining regt (believed to be of German desc). Also seek info DORT who owned Dort Motor Car Co in Flint, MI ca 1920/30. Is there a fam tie?

Barbara GAQUETTE, 103 Gelinas Drive, Chicopee, MA 01020

XXXXXXXXXX

Am tracing line of Joseph GARDIPPE (GARIEPHY) b ca 1823 Mascouche, PQ. He m Amelia TRUDELL. Ch: Joseph b 1854; Maxime b 1857; Charles b 1858; Dominia b 1870; Matilda; Richard; Saline.

Lynn GEORGE, 117 Lake Shore Drive, Escanaba, MI 49829

GARIEPY, Joseph (Jean-Bte and Marie-Louise DESJARDINS)
TRUDEL, Emilie (Charles and Apolline LECLERC)
m 29 Jul 1851 Mascouche

GARIEPY, Jean-Bte (Jean-Marie and Louise CHARPENTIER)
DESJARDINS, Louise (Paul and Archange VAUDRY)
m 16 Oct 1825 Mascouche

GARIEPY, Jean-Bte (Jean-Marie and f.Francoise MORIN/MOYEN)** Lachenaie
CHARPENTIER, Marie-Louise (f.Joseph and Charlotte BEAUCHAMP)
m 9 Apr 1804 Mascouche

TRUDEL, Charles (Charles and Marie-Louise MONET)
LECLERC, Pauline (Prisque and Marie-Radegonde GUIBORD)
m 29 Sep 1817 Mascouche

TRUDEL, Charles (Francois and Angelique DESAUTELS)** St-Francois de Sales
MONETTE, Marie-Louise (Francois and Marie-Anne CHODILLON)**
m 19 Nov 1792 Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montreal

DESJARDINS, Paul, 23 (Francois and Marie-Angelique LEPINE)**
VAUDRY, Marie-Archange, 21 (f.Jean-Bte and f.Rose VILLEUVE)**
m 23 Nov 1801 Mascouche

CHARPENTIER, Henry (Joseph and Francoise ROY)**

BEAUCHAMP, Marie-Charlotte (Joseph and f.Marie-Reine BOURGOUIN)**
m 2 Feb 1784 Mascouche
Ed note: this is likely Henri-Joseph

LECLERC, Prisque (Jean and Osithe CHALIFOUX)**
GUIBORD, Radegonde (Francois and Angelique BOISMIE)**
m 4 Feb 1788 Mascouche

XXXXXXXXXX

Need info Peter Philorum LE GAULT b 15 May 1862 Can, son of Xavier and (unkwn).
Peter d 194- Sudbury, Ont, m Margaret HERTZ (HART?) b 12 Oct 1862 Paris, France.
Their son Peter Patrick b 17 Mar 1887 Wakefield, MI, m (Annie) Marion MC NEIL b 22
Apr 1896 Crystal Falls, MI dau of James and Julia Olive OLSEN. James MC NEILL b 9
Dec 1844 North Esk, New Bruns, d Feb 1929 Vancouver, son of Malcolm (b 1810?
Malpeque, PEI) and Elizabeth WHITNEY. Julia OLSEN b 23 Jan 1860 Green Bay, WI.
Phyllis (LE GAULT) GILDERSLEEVE, Box 294, Dollar Bay, MI 49922

XXXXXXXXXX

Adam Isaiah BAKER b 29 Mar 1846 Osnabruck Twp, Stormont Co, Ont, son of Henry
Benjamin and Amelia/Pamelia Ann RUPERT. Migr to Eureka, CA, d there 1922, m who?
and had at least one ch: Edson. Need all info this fam. Will exg info BAKER and
RUPERT. Also error in query, page 119 - should read "Benjamin BAKER b 9 Jan 1757/6
Am colonies, m 22 Nov 1780 at 1st Congregational Ch, Winchester, Litchfield Co, CT
to Abigail WADE from there, b 18 Aug 1757 Branford, CT, dau of Stephen and Abigail
(HOADLEY) WADE. m rec says Benjamin from Litchfield. Came to Can as Loyalists ca
1783, settled in Lancaster Twp, Glengarry Co, Ont. Later to Cornwall area,
Stormont Co. Ch: Benjamin; Lucy; James; Clarissa; Sarah; Anna; Stephen; Edward
Wade; David Gilmore. Does anyone know of a BAKER-GILMORE connection? Need b pl and
correct b date and anc of Benjamin BAKER and any info desc. Will exg BAKER and
WADE info.

Marie (BAKER) GORDON, 3125 Radisson Avenue, Windsor, Ontario N9E 1Y4

XXXXXXXXXX

Hilaire PALIN b 6 Jan 1837 PQ (poss St.Jean Co) d 6 Jul 1909 Missoula, MT. He m
Maryann Angelic FINLEY 30 Jan 1871 Frenchtown, MT Territory. Who his pts? He had
sibs: Isaac; Louis; Edward; Adaline.

J.H. GREEN, 18229 Willowbrook Drive, Sun City, AZ 85373

XXXXXXXXXX

Bap rec 1815 of Pierre-Olivier LACOURSE says he son of Joseph and Theotiste
THIBODEAU of Becancour. He m Josephte ARSENAULT 2 Jul 1853 St-Gregoire. Can find
2/m of Joseph to Marie VALLIERES 8 May 1837 at Becancour, but not his 1/m.

Doris GREER, 311 Ardmore Avenue, Trenton, NJ 08629

DAVID-LACOURSE, Joseph (Joseph and Therese MORISSETTE)
THIBODEAU, Theotiste (Joseph and Josephte LAVIGNE)
m 28 Jan 1811 St-Gregoire
Joseph LACOURSE 2/m Marie VALLIERES 8 May 1837 Becancour

DAVID-LACOURSE, Joseph (Francois and Catherine TURBAL)**
MORISSETTE, Therese (Francois and Genevieve GRENIER)**
m 9 Jan 1786 Becancour

THIBODEAU, Joseph (Olivier and Marie BOURG)** Acadie
RIVARD-LAVIGNE, Josephte (Joseph and Josephte PRE-RICHARD)**
m 30 Aug 1779 Becancour

XXXXXXXXXX

Need info William James LYNCH b 4 Jul 1864 Cayuga, Ont, Fa James Sr. b 1837 Ire, d
1 Feb 1915 New Baltimore, MI (son of Michel and Bridget WALTZ of Ire). Mor
Catherine IRWIN b 1837, d 22 Feb 1922 New Baltimore. Who her pts?

Patricia GRIFFORE, 14153 Garfield, Redford, MI 48239

XXXXXXXXXX

Would apprec any info Adam STONE b ca 1815, m Martha BREWER b ca 1817. Had dau
Helene/Ellen b Jan 1838 Can, d 13 Jan 1909 W Boylston, MA. Ellen m Louis DAUDELIN
b 13 Mar 1838 St. Barnabe, PQ; to US 1860, d 28 Mar 1902 Worcester, MA.

Alice Steen HAMILTON, 1723 N.E. Naomi Place, Seattle, WA 98115

XXXXXXXXXX

Wish to corres with desc of fol: Joseph Ambroise Athanase BOUCHER; Joseph Ambroise Denis BOUCHER m Marie LEBLANC; Joseph Ambroise Euclid BOUCHER; Joseph Ovide BOUCHER m Marie Celanire MONGRAIN; Joseph Edouard BOUCHER poss m Marie Olive VALLEE? - a ch was b to a couple of this name in Wood Co, WI 1890; Napoleon Joseph BOUCHER 1/m Marie BERGERON, 2/m Madeleine BARNLEY; Marie Azilda BOUCHER m Francois BORNAIS. All of the above BOUCHERS were ch of Edouard and Marie Eleanore FLEURY (dau of Joseph and Marie GIRARD) who m 8 Jul 1850 Maskinonge. Where are Edouard and Marie Eleonore bur? When did he d? Will exg info.

Janet HANSEN, 5026 Foxboro Drive, Castro Valley, CA 94546

XXXXXXXXXX

Need m rec and pts of Antoine TRUDEL and Marie Charlotte BAZINET. Their dau Marie Marguerite m Laurent TRUDEAU 16 Feb 1784 Repentigny.

Patricia HANSEN, 134 West Park, Mundelein, IL 60060

TRUDEL, Antoine (Antoine and Marguerite PICARD)

BASINET, Charlotte (Pierre and Marie-Marguerite BOUGRET)

m 3 Feb 1755 Longue-Pointe**

XXXXXXXXXX

(Error in address given Volume 8, p. 120 - query reprinted): Seek info re pts of grgrmor Phebe CONAT (CONANT). Tombstone in Pine Island, MN: "Phebe, wife of Abel CONAT d 20 Oct 1863, age 67 yrs". She res 1829-47 Pickering, Home Dist, Can W (now Ontario Co, Ont). Her 8 ch b Can 1816-37: Unice m James PECK 1833 Pickering; Eliphalet; James J. m Katherine WAKEMAN; Cornelius C. m Martha STRUTHERS; Sarah A. m William HASKINS; John N. m Harriet STROUTHERS; Charlotte C. m Richard B.F. LOVELL; Jennie/Jane Maynard CONAT m Henry HARPER 13 Nov 1858 (could Phebe's maiden name have been MAYNARD?). Abel CONAT d 1844 Pickering. Phebe, James, John, Cornelius and Jennie moved to Magnolia Twp, Rock Co, WI ca 1847, then to Pine Island Twp, Goodhue Co, MN ca 1856. Also wish info desc of ch of Phebe and Abel.

Jarvis M. HARPER, 1310 South Scott Street #705, Arlington, VA 22204

XXXXXXXXXX

Seek info Angus MC KILLOP and wife Anne MC GILLIVRAY who lived at Harwich Twp, Kent Co, Ont 1840s and 1850s.

Nancy HASTIE, 4804 Morgan Road, Gaylord, MI 49735

XXXXXXXXXX

Need pts, b, m, d dates Elizabeth YOUNG b ca 1772 St. John's, PQ. She m ca 1787 to Ithiel Crosby TOWNER, stayed all of her life at St. John's, was a Protestant, prob Anglican. Also need pts and b date Eliza PHILLIPS b ca 1808 St. Andrews, Argenteuil Co, PQ. She m William Alexander TOWNER 7 Dec 1830 St. Andrew's East, Anglican Church. She had 9 ch in Can, moved to IL 1860s or 70s.

Mrs. Patricia HEWITT, 604 Oak Drive, Waterford, WI 53185

XXXXXXXXXX

Would like any info the fol fam: James CLARKE b when? where?, son of Patrick and Mary QUILLAN. He m 17 Nov 1861 at Lindsay, Ont to Mary Ann MAGUIRE (b?) dau of James and Ann REED. m rec says all of Ops, Ont.

Patricia (IRISH) HOLDNER, Box 858, Scappoose, OR 97056

XXXXXXXXXX

Searching for Frank GRAVEL b 17 Apr 1837, migr to Oconto, WI area 1900. He son of Frank, b PQ, and Ester CURREW b Can. Frank m Lucy COTA b 18 May 1861 St. Thomas, Can, d 2 Aug 1922 Oconto. GRAVEL name chgd to GRAVELLE in WI - why? Will ans all.

Margie B. HUDSON, Box 728, Lanark Village, FL 32323

XXXXXXXXXX

Wish names of pts of Ambrose LA ROCHE and Auralie ST.ONGE who m 10 Oct 1881 PQ. Believe both b Que - when? where? Moved to Alpena, MI ca 1888. Also would like pts names of Pierre/Peter BENAC and Delia POTVIN (dau of John) who m Can 1876 where? Delia b 7 Apr 1858 where? Peter b Jun 1854 where? Some ch b Chatham, Ont.

Carol S. HUEBNER, 1005 Scott Street, Midland, MI 48640

XXXXXXXXXX

Need pts and m date Francois BAILLARGEON and Marie REMILLARD. Son Casimir m Marguerite BOUCHER 23 Oct 1827 Lacadie, St.Luc, St.Jean Co, PQ.

Patricia JACQUES, 257 Vliet Blvd, Cohoes, NY 12047

BAILLARGEON, Francois (Jean-Bte and Marie-Josephte DESNOYERS)
REMILLARD, Marie-Angelique (Joseph and Marie-Clotilde LAPIERRE)**
m 8 Feb 1796 Lacadie
Francois 2/m Marie-Barbe LAHAIE 3 Aug 1812 Lacadie

BAILLARGEON, Jean-Bte (Nicolas and Marguerite LECLERC)**
DESNOYERS, Marie-Josephte (Jean-Bte and Marguerite LAROCHE)**
m 1 May 1758 Laprairie

XXXXXXXXXXXX

Wish to learn about anc, dates, pl, etc of Jean-Marie MONFET and Elisabeth HAMEL,
pts of Marie-Cecile MONFET who m Louis DESROCHERS 23 Jun 1840 Ste-Croix,
Lotbiniere, PQ.

Jeffrey P. JOHNSON, Rt. 2, Box 54, Iron, MN 55751

MONFET, Jean-Marie (Charles-Joseph and Marie-Therese AUDET)
HAMEL, Elisabeth (Francois-S. and Charlotte LEMAY)
m 7 Feb 1809 Ste-Croix
Elisabeth 1/m Francois DEMERS 15 Jul 1800 Ste-Croix
Jean-Marie 2/m Therese BARON 31 Jul 1821 Ste-Croix

MOFFET, Joseph (Jean-Marie MAUFAY and Marie-Madeleine HAMEL)**
AUDET, Marie-Therese (Pierre and Marie-Therese THIBAUT)**
m 24 Apr 1775 Notre-Dame de Quebec

HAMEL, Francois (Joseph and Marie-Louise GRENIER)**
LEMAY, Marie-Charlotte (Michel and Marie-Genevieve MAROTTE)**
m 27 Feb 1759 Ste-Croix

XXXXXXXXXXXX

Where was Joseph BERARD-LEPINE b? He m Marie Marguerite BARTHE-BELLEVILLE 14 Nov
1793 Berthierville.

Jackie JORDAN, Box 336, Ft. Duchesne, UT 84026

XXXXXXXXXXXX

Need m and pts of Jean Baptiste BISAILLON and Marie Louise OLIVIER. Their dau
Angelique m Pierre CAMPEAU 9 Jul 1770 Lachine.

Virginia JUBY, 25 Horatio Lane, Rochester, NY 14624

XXXXXXXXXXXX

Need ch names of Jean Marie PEPIN dit LACHANCE who m Marie Charlotte BLOUIN 9 Jan
1810 Ste Anne de Beaupre, PQ. Has anyone found any info of l/w of Jean GAUDET?
Believe surname is MERCIER and the m was in France. Jean b ca 1575, 2/m Nicole
COLESON. Who were the ch of the l/m? Sr. Loretta Penchi, FSPA, says in "The
Ancestry of Louis Joseph DOUCET and Georgianna CORMIER 1840-1896" that Marie GAUDET
b 1633 is dau of Jean. Jean is supposed to have come to Can ca 1636 where he 2/m
Nicole COLESON. This would mean that Marie is a ch of the l/w, but other sources
give her as a ch of Nicole and Jean. Which is correct?

Ione (GAUDETTE) KILGORE, 307 East 17th, Apt 7, McMinnville, OR 97128

Ed note: believe there is an error in the query. Jean-Marie LACHANCE and Charlotte
BLOUIN m 11 Jan 1779 at Ste-Anne de Beaupre.

XXXXXXXXXXXX

Roseanna LABBE b rec says dau of Louis and Cleophee COUILLARD. Sibs: Ferdinand;
Adele m Pierre ST.PIERRE; Artimise m Eustache PARE; Thomas b 1858 PQ, m Eleanore
PEPIN, d 1919 Arthabaska, PQ; Joseph-Richard b 1866 PQ, m Helene BOULAY 1891 CT, d
1928 Thompson, CT; Josephine b 2 Jun 1870 Stanfold, PQ, m PLAMONDON, d 1908 CT.
Marie-Roseanna b 5 Jun 1882 Brunswick, ME, m Alfred BEDARD, d 1907 CT.

Marilyn LABBE, RD 1, Box 228, Moosup, CT 06354

LABBE, Thomas (Louis and Adeline COUILLARD)
PEPIN, Eleanore
m 22 Apr 1890 St-Norbert, Arthabaska

LABBE, Arthemise (Louis-Cajetan and Adeline COUILLARD)
PARE, Eustache
m 3 Mar 1886 Princeville

(From "Les LABBE de 1665 a nos jours" which includes the above named children):
LABBE, Louis-Cajetan (Pierre-Noel and Genevieve LADURANTAYE)
COUILLARD, Cesarine (parents unknown)
m 6 May 1856 l'Islet

LABBE, Pierre-Noel (Pierre and Marthe LECLERC)
LADURANTAYE, Genevieve (Michel and Marcelline GUIMONT)
m 26 Jun 1821 Cap St-Ignace
Pierre-Noel 2/m Chantal THIBAUT 28 Jan 1845 Montmagny

LABBE, Pierre (Pierre and Madeleine CARON)**
LECLERC, Marthe (Jean-Bte and Claire THIBAUT)**
m 24 Jul 1798 St-Jean Port-Joli

DELADURANTAYE, Michel (Joseph dit MOREL and Genevieve VALLIERES)**
GUIMONT, Marcelline (Joseph and Anne-Elizabeth FORTIN)**
m 22 Nov 1785 Cap St-Ignace

XXXXXXXXXX

Need info pts, m, b, d of Joseph LATRELL (LATOURELLE) b Fr-Can, and wife Agnes NOLET(TE) b Fr-Can. They res Northern NY state, Keeseville/Schroon Lake area. Their son John b 1862, m Gertrude GRIMES of No Hudson.

Catherine (CHARRON) LA BIER, 22 Western Parkway, Schenectady, NY 12304

XXXXXXXXXX

Seek names of ch of Joseph CHRETIEN who m Marguerite BEAUDOIN 15 Apr 1823 St. Ferdinand d'Halifax. Also seek ch of Isaie FRECHETTE who m Mathilde BINET(TE) 17 Oct 1842 St. Sylvestre.

Therese LA CROIX, 313 A East Chapman Avenue, Placentia, CA 92670

Answer to query Volume 8, p. 70:

LEBLANC, Ludger (Pierre and Emilie GAUDETTE)
ARNAUD, Addee (Narcisse and f.Francoise MARSIL) St-Paul
m 30 Oct 1855 St-Alphonse

LEBLANC, Pierre (Joseph and Catherine CASSE)
GODET, Emilie (Pierre and Marie RICHARD)
m 15 Oct 1833 St-Jacques
Pierre 1/m Esther LEBLANC 31 Jul 1826 St-Jacques

LEBLANC, Joseph (Joseph and f.Marie DUGAS)** Acadie
CASSE, Marie-Catherine (f.Antoine and Marie-Agathe PICHE)
m 15 Jan 1798 St-Sulpice

ARNAUD, Narcisse (Pierre and Josephite CHAMPOUX)
MARSIL, Francoise (f.Joseph and Marguerite NADEAU)
m 29 Jul 1822 St-Paul

ARNAUD, Pierre-Ambroise (Pierre and f.Marie-Louise DESGROSEILLERS)**
CHAMPOUX, Marie-Josephite (Joseph and Agathe COITEUX)
m 5 Feb 1798 St-Paul

GODET, Pierre (Bonaventure and Marie BOURGEOIS)** Acadie
RICHARD, Marie (Jean and Marie-Mathurine TERRIOT)** Acadie
m 24 May 1804 St-Jacques

LACASSE, Antoine, 27 (f.Antoine CASSE and Marguerite LIONNAUX)**
PICHER, Marie-Agathe, 18 (Joseph and Marie-Agathe BREME)**

m 17 Oct 1768 St-Sulpice

MARSIL, Joseph, 23 (Joseph and Marie-Amable TESSIER-LAVIGNE)
NADEAU, Marguerite, 20 (Joseph and Marguerite MONETTE-LAMARCHE)
m 8 Jan 1798 St-Paul

CHAMPOUX, Joseph (Joseph and f.Marie-Anne GAUTHIER)**
COITEUX, Agathe (Jacques and Agathe DALPE-PARISOT)
m 3 Jul 1775 L'Assomption
Joseph 1/m (age 24) to Marie-Agathe LAPERCHÉ 24 Nov 1766 L'Assomption

NADEAU, Joseph (f.Antoine-Denis and f.Elisabeth ROY)** Beaumont
MONETTE-LAMARCHE, Marguerite (Antoine and f.Marguerite NUSSE)**
m 19 Feb 1776 L'Assomption
Joseph 1/m Marie-Josephite BAUDRY 1 May 1764 Repentigny.

COITEUX, Jacques (f.Jacques and Catherine BRICOT)**
DELPEE-PARISEAU, Agathe (f.Pierre and Suzanne SAINTONGE)**
m 9 Feb 1750 L'Assomption

XXXXXXXXXX

Grfa Michel LALANDE b 1844 St-Hermas, PQ, son of Michel (b 1812/3) and Henriette LAFONTAINE (b 1817) also of St-Hermas. Ch: Philomene b 1841; (grfa) Michel b 1844; Isaie b 1849; Valerie b 1851; Alice b 1853; Nelson b 1857; Ephraim b 1859. Michel m Marie FORTIER b 1847-8, dau of Charles (b 1819) and Leocardine/Leocadie DANIS (b 1825).

Valmore LA LANDE, 695 Regency Court #312, Burlington, Ontario L7N 3H9

LALANDE, Michel (Michel and Henriette LAFONTAINE)
FORTIER, Marie (Charles and Leocadie DANYS)
m 20 Nov 1865 Ste-Scholastique

LALANDE, Michel (f.Michel and Angélique BIROLEAU) St-Hermas
ANDRE-LAFONTAINE, Henriette (Joseph and Catherine GOURGON) St-Hermas
m 23 Aug 1836 St-Benoit

LALANDE, Michel, 21 (Jean-Bte and f.Ursule PROULX)
BIROLEAU, Marie-Angélique, 17 (Michel and Marguerite VILLERAY)
m 25 Jan 1802 St-Eustache

LALANDE, Jean-Bte (Antoine and Suzanne LEGAULT)**
PROULX, Ursule (Antoine and Marie-Anne ROY)**
m 11 Jan 1773 Ste-Genevieve de Pierrefonds

FORTIER, Charles (Michel and f.Josephite MAINVILLE)
DANIS, Leocadie (f.Thomas and Narcisse CARRIERE)
m 17 Aug 1841 Ste-Scholastique
Charles 2/m Henriette LAFONTAINE (widow of Michel LALANDE) 7 Nov 1865 St-Hermas

FORTIER, Michel (Leonard and Marie-Madeleine CHEVAL)
MINVILLE, Marie-Josephite (Charles and f.Marie PAIEMENT)
m 4 Aug 1817 St-Eustache

FORTIER, Leonard (François and Marie-Josephite MARTEL)** St-Jean, Ile d'Orleans
CHEVAL, Marie-Madeleine (Joseph and Marie-Catherine GOURGON)**
m 3 Feb 1784 St-Eustache

ANDRE-LAFONTAINE, Joseph, 33 (François and Jeanne COUVILLON)**
GOURGON, Marie-Catherine (f.Jean-Bte and Marie-Angélique VALLIERE)
m 17 Feb 1806 St-Eustache
Joseph 1/m Marie CHAURETTE 20 Jan 1794 Ste-Genevieve de Pierrefonds

BIROLEAU-LAFLEUR, Michel (f. Joseph and Marie-Josephte LAUZON)** Ste-Genevieve
VILERAY, Marguerite (f. Michel and Marie-Josephte LEGROS)**
m 30 Jan 1764 Pointe-Claire

DANIS, Thomas (f. Nicodeme and Suzanne PILON)
GEMME-CARRIERE, Narcisse (Jean-Bte and Marie LEGOS-DELORIER)
m 4 Nov 1822 St-Benoit

DANIS, Nicodeme (Jean-Bte and Genevieve-Brigitte DUBOIS)**
PILON, Suzanne (Thomas and Suzanne LALANDE)**
m 7 Nov 1774 Ste-Genevieve de Pierrefonds

MAINVILLE, Charles (Charles MIVILLE and f. Marguerite MICHON)** St-Eustache
PAYMAN-LARIVIERE, Marie (Louis and Clemence BERTHELET)
m 27 Oct 1800 St-Benoit
Charles 2/m Rose VANDET 18 Feb 1811 St-Eustache

GOURGON-ST. MAURICE, Jean-Bte (f. Claude and f. Marguerite MAISONNEUVE)**
VALLIERES, Angelique (Louis and Angelique MORIN)**
m 19 Jan 1778 St-Martin, Ile-Jesus
Jean-Bte 1/m Angelique DRAPEAU**
Angelique 1/m Jean-Bte JOLY**

JAMES-CARRIERE, Thomas (Jean and Francoise LABROSSE)
LEGAULT-DESLAURIERS, Charlotte (Joachim and Charlotte CHORETTE)
m 4 Jun 1792 Pointe-Claire

JAMES-CARRIERE, Jean (Thomas and Marie-Angelique FAUCHER)**
LABROSSE, Marie-Francoise (Joachim and Marie-Louise DAOUST)**
m 8 Jan 1770 Pointe-Claire

PAIEMENT-LARIVIERE, Louis (Pierre and Marguerite BRUNET)**
BERTHELET, Marie-Clemence (Joseph and Marie-Clemence LEDUC)**
m 11 Feb 1782 St-Laurent

LEGAULT-DESLAURIERS, Joachim (Jean-Bte and Marie-Anne CHOLET)**
CHORET, Marie-Charlotte (f. Jean and Angelique RAPIDEUX-LEMAIRE)**
m 2 Feb 1761 Ste-Genevieve de Pierrefonds

XXXXXXXXXX

Need m rec Louis TREMBLAY and Marie Thecle LAVOIE. Their son Louis m
Marie-Genevieve or Marie-Agatha LAMARRE 4 Jun 1792 St-Philippe. Many TREMBLAYS m
areas of Eboulements, Ile-aux-Coudres etc. Do not have access to these recs.
Could it be somewhere else?

Gloria LA MAGDELEINE, 719 Glendale Road, Libertyville, IL 60048

Ed note: I do not find this couple in the genealogies of the counties of Charlevoix
and Saguenay.

XXXXXXXXXX

Need m Joseph COUTURIER and Marguerite FORTIER. Their dau Adeline m Honore
LAPLANTE 9 Jan 1827 St-Hugues.

Rose LAMOTHE, Box 435, Sumas, WA 98295

Ed note: I could not find the marriage of their child at St-Hugues.
COUTURIER, Joseph (Joseph and Marie LEBRUN)**
FORTIER, Marguerite (Jacques and Angele CARON)**
m 12 Nov 1798 Yamaska

XXXXXXXXXX

Denissen's genealogies of Detroit area shows Joseph BRAULT dit POMINVILLE as the
son of John Baptist b 1730, bur 14 Sep 1778, age ca 48 yrs. Tanguay list BRAULT
(1), Joseph m Louise CHAUVIN b 10 Dec 1784 Detroit. Who are her pts? Who are pts
of John Baptist BRAULT?

Arthur LARGES, 1990 Block Road, Reese, MI 48757

XXXXXXXXXX

Grpts Adelard PROVENCHER b 12 Apr 1864 St. Norbert, PQ, son of Joseph and Eleonard CARIGNAN, m 12 Sep 1887 to Marie Victoria PRINCE. She b 14 Dec 1867 Princeville, dau of Louis (b 19 Dec 1827 St. Gregoire) and Marie Delina TROTTIER b 18 Jul 1829, PQ. Adelard d 7 Jul 1841 Hillsboro Co, NH. Marie Victoria d 13 May 1845 Essex Co, MA.

Deloris LE BLANC, 1027 Adams Avenue, Los Banos, CA 93635

PROVENCHER, Adelard (Joseph and Eleonore CARIGNAN)
PRINCE, Marie-Victoire (Louis and Marie-Delima TROTTIER)
m 12 Sep 1887 Princeville

PROVENCHER, Joseph (Joseph and Victoire LEBLANC)
CARIGNAN, Eleonore (Joseph and Marie DESROSIERS)
m 23 May 1853 Plessisville

PROVENCHER, Joseph (Alexis and Josephite DESHAIES)
LEBLANC, Victoire (Alexis and Louise HEBERT)
m 28 Feb 1832 Becancour

PRINCE, Louis (Hubert and Marie GAUDETTE)
TROTTIER, Marie-Delima (Isaac and Genevieve NAULT)
m 10 Aug 1852 Princeville

PRINCE, Hubert (Pierre and Marie BERGERON)
GAUDET-THEMECQUE, Marie (Michel and Francoise LEMAY)
m 7 Oct 1816 Becancour

PRINCE, Pierre (Joseph and Marie-Anne FOREST)
BERGERON, Marie (Pierre and Marie BOURG)** Acadie
m 16 Jan 1775 Becancour

PRINCE, Joseph (Jean and Jeanne BLANCHARD)** Acadie
FOREST, Anne (Rene and Francoise DUGAS)** Acadie
m 26 Oct 1761 Ste-Croix de Lotbiniere

BOURBEAU-CARIGNAN, Joseph (Joseph and Marie LACOURSE)
DESROSIERS-DARGIS, Marie (Pierre and Reine BOURG)
m 20 Feb 1827 Trois-Rivieres
Joseph 2/m Judith MARIER 25 Apr 1864 Warwick (he of Becancour)

LEBLANC, Alexis (Joseph and Marie-Marguerite LACOURSE)
HEBERT, Marie-Louise (Amable and Marie-Monique COULOMBE)
m 21 Oct 1799 Becancour

LEBLANC, Joseph
LACOURSE, Marie-Marguerite
m 15 Feb 1773 Becancour

Ed note: from 1769-1773 the missionary Nicolas COUTURIER served the parish and performed the rehabilitation of marriages, mostly of Acadians who had married before a Justice of the Peace, during the dispersion. He did not record the names of the parents of the couples.

TROTTIER-LABISSONIERE, Isaac (Eustache and Josephite PEPIN)
NAULT, Genevieve (Joseph and Josephite LEMAY-POUDRIER)
m 23 Nov 1819 St-Pierre les Becquets

LABISSONIERE, Eustache (Louis and Louise HAMELIN)**
PEPIN, Josette (Charles and Louise RIVARD-LAVIGNE)**
m 29 Jan 1775 St-Pierre les Becquets

GAUDET, Michel (Michel and Magdeleine ARSENAULT)** Acadie
LEMAY, Francoise (Joseph and Marie-Genevieve AUGER)**
m in Jan 1782 (source: Arsenault)

DARGIS, Pierre (Joseph dit DESROSIERS and Genevieve HOULE)**
BOURG, Reine (Simon and Reine PARE)
m 12 Nov 1804 Trois-Rivieres
Pierre 1/m Marguerite HELIE 24 Feb 1800 Trois-Rivieres

HEBERT, Amable (Claude and Marguerite ROBICHAUD)** Acadie
COULOMBE, Marie-Marguerite (Pierre and Marie-Anne COTE)**
m 24 Oct 1774 Becancour

NAUD, Joseph (Henri and Genevieve RIVARD)**
LEMAY-POUDRIER, Josephte (Louis and Marie-Josephte BEAUDET)**
m 15 Jan 1788 St-Louis de Lotbiniere
Ed note: be careful with the LEMAY line as there are two couples named Louis and Marie-Josephte BEAUDET who married a year apart at Lotbiniere.

XXXXXXXXXX

Need m rec Jean-Bte ROY and Therese GAGNON. Their son Pierre m Genevieve LOISELLE
9 Aug 1802 Notre-Dame de St-Hyacinthe.

Roger LEBLANC, 105 Channing Drive, Flin Flon, Manitoba R8A 0S6

ROY, Jean-Bte (Jean and Madeleine TANGUAY)**
GAGNON, Therese (Joseph and Josephte LACHANCE-PEPIN)**
m 7 Feb 1774 St-Francois du Sud

XXXXXXXXXX

Answer to query Volume 8, p. 71:

Adrienne LEDUC, 2710 Crescentview Drive, North Vancouver,
British Columbia V7R 2V1

LEDUC, Joseph (Jean-Bte and Joachine GUYON)
TETREAU, Marie-Louise (Joseph and Madeleine FONTAINE)
m 3 Aug 1801 Vercheres
Joseph 2/m Monique GAGNON 26 Jan 1819 LaPresentation

LEDUC, Jean-Bte (Jean-Bte and Antoinette BENOIT-LIVVERNOIS)**
GUYON, Marie-Joachine (Ignace and Marie-Josephte GUERTIN)**
m 9 Jan 1769 Vercheres

TETREAU, Joseph (Joachim and Barbe TRUTEAU)**
FONTAINE, Madeleine (Joseph and Josephte MEUNIER)
m 28 Apr 1777 Varennes

XXXXXXXXXX

10 yr problem still unsolved! Need d date and pl of Francoise (nee HUNAUULT) DE COURVILLE. Could be Thorah, Beverton area poss in Can. Very likely in Ont, although fam origin from PQ. Francoise m Luc COURVILLE 7 May 1831 Ile Perrot. Luc's fam name originally ABRAHAM. Have much on both of their fams. Francoise dau of Pierre HUNAUULT and Marguerite LEFEBVRE. Also need name and detail of 2/w of Luc. Luc d MI 1879. Francoise was said to have d ca 1847 or 1860s. 2/w d before 1875.

Louise (PASSMORE) LEGEZA, 1448 Lake Road, Conneaut, OH 44030

XXXXXXXXXX

Who were pts of Lumina CHOUINARD who m Horace LESSARD 1868 Escoumins, PQ?
Isabelle LEVINSON, 523 Northport Drive #3, Madison, WI 53704

Ed note: she is not mentioned in the listing under CHOUINARD in the genealogies of the counties of Charlevoix and Saguenay, although Horace is listed. Parish registers of Escoumins show her pts to be:
LESSARD, Horace (Ignace and Felicite DUCHESNE) Bergeronnes

CHOUINARD, Lumina (Firmin and Marie OUELLET) St-Agnes
m 17 Sep 1868 Escoumins

LESSARD, Ignace (Ignace and Catherine COUTURIER)
DUCHESNE, Felicite (Rene and Elisabeth DESBIENS)
m 31 Jan 1826 Malbaie

LESSARD, Ignace (Jean-George and Marie-Catherine DESSARD)
COUTURIER, Catherine (Andre and Catherine SAVARD)**
m 19 Nov 1792 Ile aux Coudres

From Genealogies Charlevoix-Saguenay (translated): Jean-Charles-Ignace LESSARD, son of Jean-Georges and Marie-Catherine DESSARD of Strasbourg, Alsace, 1/m Josephte PAQUETTE. He changed his name from LEARD to LASSART and LESSARD.

DUCHESNE, Rene (Jacques and Anne THIBEAULT)**
DESBIENS, Elisabeth-Felicite (Etienne and Francoise TREMBLAY)**
m 27 Nov 1787 Ile aux Coudres
Rene 1/m Josette BONNEAU 14 Nov 1786 Baie St-Paul
Rene 3/m Elisabeth GONTHIER 15 Sep 1812 Eboulements

XXXXXXXXXX

Need ENO/HENEAU/HENAUULT/HAINAULT/HENO connection. Joseph HENEAU m Matilda LEBOEUF 1841 Beauharnois, PQ. Ch: Joseph; Josephine; Lilliose; Emilien; Rosa; Joseph-Cleophas b 1851. Fam moved somewhere else in Can and had: Theophore; (my grgrmor) Sara/Saraphim? ca 1855; Peter; Virginia/Vergene? ca 1861 - where? Also had Louise who m Joseph WOOD/DUBOIS ca 1865 - where? Moved to Oswego, NY before census of 1865 where Joseph ENO fam appears. Sure it is same fam as Joseph HENEAU in Beauharnois, but need documentation. Other fam names: Antoine; Etienne; Zoe; Victoire; Brigitte; Louis; Michel; Marguerite; Archange. Also need b, pts and m of Joseph HENEAU m ca 1780 or earlier, to Archange LEFEBVRE in PQ, poss Chateaugay, Ile Perrot or Ste Anne Bellevue, or where?

Jeanette LORING-LORBACH, 5061 Lamb Drive, Oak Lawn, IL 60453

XXXXXXXXXX

Need info Mary GOUIN b Jul 1865 Tweed, Ont, d 10 Jan 1931 Bay City, MI. She dau of Exvria (b 21 Jan 1837) m ca 1863 poss Stoco, Ont, to Mary COURNEYA (b 29 Jan 1845 Tweed). Mary COURNEYA dau of Christmas and Kate ... Seek any info pts and sibs of grfa Oliver (Levi) DUCHARME, pl and dates of b, m, d. He came to MI ca 1883, b 26 Oct 1862 Three Rivers, PQ. He m Pomela FOCO/FOUCAULT 28 Apr 1884 St. Joseph Ch, Bay City, MI. Believe he son of George DUCHARME and Tarsine DESLAIT/DEZLAIT, or Joseph DUCHARME and Julia DEZLAIT. Oliver had 2 sis who m bros named RICHARDS (1st names unkwn). In 1929 one sis res Winnipeg, Manitoba, and the other res somewhere in ND. Any info greatly apprec.

Audrey MC PEAK, 2793 Sarah Court, Bay City, MI 48706

COURNOYER, Noel (Pascal and Marguerite SALVAIL) see answer for BRESSETT
COURNOYER, Catherine (Antoine and Veronique TESSIER)
m 16 Aug 1836 Sorel

COURNOYER, Antoine (Joseph and Louise COUTURIER/CARTIER)**
TESSIER, Veronique (Joseph and Catherine COURNOYER)**
m 5 Nov 1810 Sorel

DUCHARME, Joseph (Stanislaus and Marie RHEAULT)
DESILETS, Julie (Auguste and Marie BERIAULT-BOISCLAIR)
m 9 Oct 1854 St-Gregoire

Ed note: Joseph's bro Stanislaus m Julie's sis Tharsyle on 3 Sep 1851 St-Gregoire.

DUCHARME, Stanislaus (Jean-Bte and Marie CORMIER)
RHEAULT, Marie (Joseph and Nathalie CORMIER)
m 9 Oct 1821 St-Gregoire

PROVENCHER-DUCHARME, Jean-Bte (Joseph and Marie-Pelagie BELLEFEUILLE)**

CORMIER, Marie (Jean and Marie-Angelique DUCHARME)
m 14 Oct 1788 Becancour

DESILETS, Augustin (Joseph and Marie BOURGEOIS) Trois-Rivieres
BERIAULT-BOISCLAIR, Marie (Louis and Joseph RENE)
m 1 Mar 1813 Nicolet

DESILETS, Joseph (Louis and Catherine FRIGON)
BOURGEOIS, Marie (Joseph and Marguerite DOUCET)** Acadie
m 20 Oct 1783 Trois-Rivieres
Joseph 2/m Marie-Anne LEMAY 21 Sep 1795 Trois-Rivieres

RHEAULT, Joseph (Adrien RAOUL and Marie-Josephte FRIGON**
CORMIER, Nathalie (Francois and Jeanne-Victoire LEPRINCE)**
m 1 Feb 1796 Becancour
Nathalie 1/m Charles HEON 10 Aug 1789 Becancour

CORMIER, Jean (Pierre and Marie-Marguerite CYR)** Acadie
PROVENCHER-DUCHARME, Marie-Angelique (Charles and Magdeleine DESROSIERS)**
m 12 Jan 1767 Becancour

BERRIAU, Louis (Jacques and Madeleine AUBRY)** Pointe-du-lac
RENE, Joseph (Louis dit COLTRET and Marie-Michelle PROVENCHER)**
m 16 Jun 1788 Nicolet

XXXXXXXXXX

Seek info ARMOUR and SOWERBY fams in Westmoreland Co, New Bruns.
Eleanor MAC DONALD, 2765 St. Patricks, Windsor, Ontario N9E 3G5

XXXXXXXXXX

Wish to locate info Edward COR(R)(E)Y/CURR(E)Y and wife Elizabeth ROW/ROY,
Protestants who settled area of L'Assomption, PQ betw 1788-96. They had 4 ch b
Belfast(?): Marie Sarah ca 1790; Jeanne ca 1782; Christophe Toussaint ca 1784;
Elizabeth ca 1788. Also b L'Assomption: Marie-Helene 29 Jul 1796. Accord to fam
recs the mor of one is from Scot, and the fa of one is from Eng. What is relation
to others of this name (CORREY) in that area that time - Thomas, Mary, Elizabeth,
Suzanne?

Robert MAGNAN, 9 Hempstead Place, Madison, WI 53711

XXXXXXXXXX

Answer to query Volume 8, p. 127:
Genevieve MAHONEY, 2000 - 18th Avenue, South Milwaukee, WI 53172

HERARD, Edouard (Jean-Bte and f.Theotiste DOUCET)
COUTU, Claire (Hardouin and Marie BONIN)
m 7 Feb 1825 Ste-Elizabeth

COUTU, Hardouin (Jacques and Marie-Louise BRISARD-ST.GERMAIN)**
BONIN, Marie (Louis and Isabelle GEOFFROY)
m 25 Jul 1796 Berthier

BONIN, Louis (Jean-Bte and Marie HOULE)** Lanoraie
GEOFFROY, Elizabeth (Nicolas and f.Marie-Marguerite GRIVAUX)**
m 16 Aug 1774 Berthier
Louis 1/m Genevieve BEAUGRAND 27 Jan 1772 Berthier

XXXXXXXXXX

Joseph ROCHELEAU m Luce (Virginie) PLANTE 17 Apr 1849 St.Gabriel de Brandon, PQ.
His pts were Joseph and Marie PICHE. Any info this line apprec.
Janet MANDZIARA, 12002 South 224th Avenue, Plainfield, IL 60544

ROCHELEAU, Joseph (Joseph and Marie PICHE)
PLANTE, Luce (Pierre and Genevieve JACQUES)
m 17 Apr 1849 St-Gabriel de Brandon
Joseph 2/m Agnes SARRASIN 7 Jan 1886 St-Michel des Saints

PLANTE, Pierre (Jean-Bte and Marguerite RIVARD)
JACQUES, Genevieve (Joseph and f.Marie REMILLARD)
m 25 Nov 1811 St-Cuthbert

PLANTE, Bte (Bte and f.Louise AUBIN)**
RIVARD, Marguerite (Francois and Marie GRINIER/GRENIER)**
m 17 Jan 1780 St-Cuthbert

JACQUES, Joseph (Joseph and Josephte GRENIER)**
REMILLARD-ROUILLARD, Marie-Exupere (Augustin and Marie-Madeleine DENYS)**
m 25 Sep 1775 St-Cuthbert

XXXXXXXXXX

Grpts Lucien ALBERT and Clementine LEVESQUE. They ch of Jean-Baptiste ALBERT and Zoe RAYMOND, and Jean LEVESQUE and Ombeline MORIN. Lucien b 1859, Clementine b 1857. Wish to know something of their sibs. Can you share any info with me? Lucien and Clementine m 28 Nov 1880 St-Pacome, Kamouraska. Had a ch bur 1881 Kamouraska.

Joan H. MEYER, 17896 West Big Oaks, Wildwood, IL 60030

XXXXXXXXXX

Extension to answer Volume 7, p. 25:

Mrs. Nancy MEYER, Rt. 1, Box 163, Coleman, WI 54112

RIVEST, Pierre (Jean-Bte and Veronique LALEU-LAMONTAGNE)** L'Assomption
LEVEQUE-SANSCOUCY, Marie-Angelique (f.Jean-Bte and Cecile ARCHAMBAULT)**
m 20 Nov 1786 St-Paul de Joliette

XXXXXXXXXX

Louis LEVESQUE and Adele JEAN had 9 ch mentioned in Carbonneau, but nothing about dau Marie Anne b 22 Jul 1886 somewhere around St.Jean de Dieu. She m 27 Apr 1902 St.Jean de Dieu or Nashua, NY or NH to Amede MICHAUD b 15 May 1879 Monroe, MI, d 25 Apr 1947 St.Francois d'Assise, Bonaventure Co. He son of Amede and Baselise DESJARDIN of Monroe, formerly of St.Pacome. Can you help me with this?

Mrs. Yvonne MICHAUD, 221 - 9th Street, Box 477, Mattawa, Ontario POH 1VO

XXXXXXXXXX

Need b, d, m dates and pl, names of pts of Joseph S. GONIA b ca Nov 1855 Can. He m Lucy MARTIN b Feb 1865 MN, dau of Paul and Lucy ST.ANTONY/ST.ANTOINE. Need dates and pl of Paul MARTIN b ca 1834 Can, and his wife Lucy ST.ANTHONY b ca 1835 Can. They m and later res MN. Little St.Anthony's Falls supposed named after her.

Douglas J. MILLER, 27909 Youngberry Drive, Saugus, CA 91350

XXXXXXXXXX

Info wanted Clement/Clairmont LESSERT, first kwn to be in Westport Landing (Kansas City), MO 1820. Said to be of Alsace desc, b ca 1794 Can.

Irma MILLER, 6503 Platte Hills Road, Parkville, MO 64152

Ed note: see answer for LEVINSON

XXXXXXXXXX

Need info Rev. Joseph BENNETT killed by Indians either in New Bruns or elsewhere in Can. Missionary ca 1845. Would apprec any help you can give.

Mrs. Nancy MILLER, 2250 Oak Street, Napa, CA 94558

XXXXXXXXXX

Desire info Anne MAHON b ca 1821-3 Ire, widow of Pat MAHON, dau of Peter NAREY and Catherine MILTON, sis of Dorothy NAREY BURGESS (my grgrmor). Res Ste-Sophie, Terrebonne Co, PQ as late as 1881. Where was she b in Ire? Her ch: James; Patrick; Mary Ann; Cecelia; John; Pierre.

Helen M. MITCHELL, 2568 West Heffron Drive, Anaheim, CA 92804

XXXXXXXXXX

Grgrgrfa Peter (Pierre) DAME m Eleanor OUIMET 2 Feb 1830 Napierville, PQ. Census recs indicate they imig to Clinton Co, NY betw 1832-7. Wish to learn names of pts and extend lines.

Robert D. MOODY, 23314 Saticoy Street, Canoga Park, CA 91304

DAME, Pierre (Pierre and Therese LIRET) Chazy
OUIMET, Eleanore (Jacques and Veronique NORMANDIN)
m 2 Feb 1830 Napierville

OUIMET, Jacques (Michel and Marthe GOSSELIN)**
NORMANDIN, Veronique (Jean-Bte and Amabilis LAMOUREUX)** St-Philippe
m 18 Jul 1796 Notre-Dame de Laprairie

XXXXXXXXXX

Seek info any of the fol: grgrmor Felicite DUSSAULT b ca 1848 Montreal, migr to US
(yr unkwn) and m Charles MYRE 23 Apr 1867 Chippewa Falls, WI. Kwn sibs: Salome m
Godfrey VAUDREUIL, Chippewa Falls (need her b and m date); Phoebe m Treffele GAYOUX
(need her b and m date); Telesphore m Philomena VALLENCOURT. Also seek info their
pts: Jacob DUSSAULT b ca 1804, and Marguerite HOUDE. Believe Marguerite d at b of
Felicite.

Lois MYRE, 3120 Runway Avenue, Eau Claire, WI 54701

TOUPIN-DUSSAULT, Jacob (Augustin and Marie-Louise MATTE)
HOUDE, Marguerite (Augustin and Madeleine CAYER)
m 21 Jul 1829 St-Antoine de Tilly

Children of Jacob DUSSAULT and Marguerite HOUDE:
Salome m Godfrey VAUDREUIL 4 Feb 1856 St-Louis de Lotbiniere
Marie-Phebee m Treffle GAILLOUX 1 Feb 1853 St-Louis
Caroline m Moise LEMAY 28 Jan 1861 St-Louis

TOUPIN, Jean-Bte (Jean-Bte and Marie CREQUIS)**
MATTER, Marie-Louise, 20 (Augustin and Marie-Scholastique VEZINA)**
m 20 Feb 1797 Neuville
Jean-Bte 1/m as Augustin DUSSAULT to Angelique FAUCHER 6 Feb 1792 Neuville

HOUDE, Augustin (Francois and Angelique ROGNON)
CAYER, Madeleine (Alexis and Josephite DUSSAULT)
m 18 Jan 1803 St-Antoine de Tilly

HOUDE, Jean-Francois (Jean-Bte and Marie-Francoise DEMERS)**
ROGNON, Angelique-Louise (Louis-Joseph and Marie-Francoise CROTEAU)**
m 10 Jan 1757 St-Antoine de Tilly
Ed note: Drouin shows wife of Louis-Joseph as Louise CROTEAU, but the marriage
repertoire shows her as Marie-Francoise.

CAILLER, Alexis (Alexis and Susanne LEGENDRE)**
DUSSAULT, Marie-Josette (Francois and Marie-Josephite DEMERS)**
m 19 Aug 1776 St-Antoine de Tilly

XXXXXXXXXX

Gregory ST.PIERRE b 1847, d 5 Jan 1914 Cheboygan, MI, son of Jouschaw and Marion
BESTIGE of Can. He m 1870 to Adelaide GARNEAU b 1845 Can, d 1927 Munising, MI.
Who her pts?

Anita (BIBEAU) NELSON, R.R. 1, Box 1044, Munising, MI 49862

ST-PIERRE, Gregoire (Joachim and Marie-Anne BASTILLE)
GARNEAU, Adelaide (Michel and Emerence GAGNON)
m 3 Aug 1869 St-Arsene

ST-PIERRE, Joachim (Michel and Nathalie-Francoise CHARTIER)
BASTILLE, Marie-Anne (Antoine and Angelique LEBEL)
m 8 Nov 1831 Ile-Verte
Joachim 2/m Theotiste BOUCHARD

ST-PIERRE, Michel (Antoine and Veronique JEAN)**
CHARTIER, Francoise (Jacques and Francoise LABBE)
m 19 Nov 1793 St-Jean Port-Joli

GARNEAU, Michel (Gabriel and Marguerite OUELLET)
GAGNON, Emerence (Louis and Marguerite CASTONGUAY)
m 26 Jun 1827 St-Roch des Aulnaies

GARNEAU, Gabriel (Pierre and Marguerite JULIEN)**
OUELLET, Marguerite (Charles and Marguerite COUTURIER)
m 28 Nov 1797 St-Roch des Aulnaies

BASTILLE, Antoine (Antoine-Alexander dit RIGAUDIAU and Marie-Anne VINCENT)**
LEBEL, Angelique (Joseph and Angelique CARRIER)
m 19 Jun 1810 St-Roch des Aulnaies

CHARTIER, Jacques (Joseph and Marie MORIN)**
LABBE, Francoise (Francois and Josephte GAULIN)**
m 2 Oct 1774 Ste-Anne de la Pocatiere

GAGNON, Jean-Louis (Sebastin and Suzanne LABRANCHE)
CASTONGUAY, Marguerite (Louis and Elisabeth COTE)**
m 23 Aug 1802 St-Roch des Aulnaies

GAGNON, Sebastien (Joseph and Marguerite HARVEY)**
LABRANCHE-LAFORET, Suzanne (Antoine and Marguerite MARTEL)**
m 7 Apr 1777 Ile aux Coudres

OUELLET, Charles (Joseph and Reine ST-PIERRE)**
COUTURIER, Marguerite (Joseph and Angelique DUBE)**
m 3 Feb 1777 Ste-Anne de la Pocatiere

LEBEL, Joseph-Roch (Vital and Genevieve LIZOTTE)**
CARRIER, Angelique (Joseph and Angelique D'ASTOUS)
m 21 Aug 1787 St-Jean Port-Joli

CARRIER, Joseph (Joseph and Marie-Louise GOSSELIN)**
DASTOUS, Angelique (Pierre and Angelique COTE)**
m 13 Oct 1766 c.Dupont

XXXXXXXXXX

Does anyone know where I might find a copy of The Gendron Family in North America, J. Frederic Gendron, 1955, Montreal. He intended to follow lines other than that of Nicolas, but did not.

Audrey NIEMAN, 1537 Fenton Hills Road, Fenton, MO 63026

XXXXXXXXXX

Searching for info John Steelson MC VEIGH b 16 May 1839 where? d 25 Jun 1892 where?
m Hanna FISHER 5 May 1863 Ile du Calumet, PQ.

Cam O'LEARY, 21032 - 4th Place South, Seattle, WA 98148

XXXXXXXXXX

Leonard VINCENT b ca 1773-5 NY, d St. Armand, PQ 19 Nov 1851 age 78 yrs (tombstone) or "in the 77th yr of his age" (d rec). Wish info pts and lineage for revision of genealogy. He m ca 1795 Martha/Patty VINCENT, dau of Ambrose L. of Hillsdale, Columbia Co, NY. Martha b Dutchess Co, NY 4 Mar 1771, according to bap cert into Meth faith 4 days before her d 17 Oct 1860 St. Armand. Their ch: Joseph; Eliza m Philip TITTEMORE; Sarah/Sally; George; Ira; Rodney; Nelson (my grgrfa). Believe Martha and Leonard are 1st cousins once removed. Need proof.

Mrs. J.B. OWEN, R.R. #1, Weir, Quebec JOT 2V0

XXXXXXXXXX

Searching for m rec Jean RUEL (ST-JEAN?) and Marie JEUNESSE-GENEST late 1700s. Son Jean-Baptiste m Marie-Louise FAVREAU 4 Nov 1800 Contrecoeur, PQ.

Virginia PALOMBIT, 448 Saddle Lane, Grosse Pointe Woods, MI 48236

XXXXXXXXXX

Alexandrine BOUCHARD b Saguenay, PQ, dau of Jean and Elizabeth GUAY. She m 23 Nov 1875 Notre-Dame de Levis to Edward PATRY. Wish to find her pts m. Need m rec

Elezar TARDIF and Clementine DIONNE prob at Kamouraska (have his line). Their son Joseph m Louisa LEVASSEUR 10 Aug 1882 St-Louis, Kamouraska.

Ronald PATRY, 17524 South Figueroa Street #9, Gardena, CA 90248

BOUCHARD, Jean (Ignace and Felicite SIMARD) Saguenay
GUAY, Isabelle/Elizabeth (Francois and Pulcherie GAUTHIER)
m 15 Jul 1844 St-Alexis de Grande Baie, Chicoutimi

BOUCHARD, Ignace (Jean and Modeste FORTIN)
SIMARD, Felicite (Joseph and Olive COTE)
m 19 May 1818 Malbaie

BOUCHARD, Jean (Pierre and Genevieve GRENON)**
FORTIN, Modeste-Olive (Jean-Marie and Elisabeth BAINVILLE)**
m 8 Jul 1794 Baie St-Paul
Jean 2/m Francoise TREMBLAY 10 Feb 1801 Eboulements

GUAY, Francois (Sauveur and Dorothee GRENON)
GAUTHIER Pulcherie (Jean and Felicite GIRARD)
m 28 Aug 1810 Malbaie

GUAY, Sauveur (Joseph and Procule TREMBLAY)**
GRENON, Dorothee (Jean-Bte and Dorothee FORTIN)**
m 17 Nov 1778 Baie St-Paul

SIMARD, Joseph (Rene and Procule GUAY)
COTE, Olive (Joseph and Marie SIMARD)
m 1 Feb 1802 Malbaie
Joseph 1/m Madeleine BRASSARD 1 Aug 1796 Malbaie
Joseph 3/m Marguerite GAUDREAU 13 Aug 1804 Malbaie

SIMARD, Rene (Etienne and Barbe DUFOUR)**
GUAY, Procule (she missed in bride listing)
m 9 Oct 1770 Baie St-Paul
(Ed note: she probably daughter of Joseph GUAY and Procule TREMBLAY)

GAUTHIER, Jean (Ambroise and Elisabeth TREMBLAY)**
GIRARD, Felicite (Pierre and Anne VEZINA)**
m 16 Jan 1787 Baie St-Paul

COTE, Joseph (Joseph and Dorothee TREMBLAY)**
SIMARD, Marie (Francois and Marguerite GAGNE)**
m 9 Oct 1780 Baie St-Paul

TARDIF, Joseph (Elezar and Clementine DIONNE)
LEVASSEUR, Louise (Aime and Celanire DESILETS-BERNIER)
m 8 Oct 1892 St-Louis de Kamouraska

TARDIF, Elezar (Alexandre and Eleonore PLOURDE)
DIONNE, Clementine (Remi and Christine DESCHENES)
m 3 Jul 1866 St-Louis de Kamouraska

DIONNE, Renee (Jean-Cyriac and Marie-Louise LANGLAIS-SERIEN)
MIVILLE-DESCHENES, Christine (Alexandre and Marie-Rose MICHAUD)
m 11 Apr 1825 St-Louis de Kamouraska

DIONNE, Jean-Cyriac (Joseph and Marguerite HUDON)**
LANGLAIS, Marie-Louise (Francois and Josephte HUDON)**
m 11 Oct 1790 Riviere-Ouelle

XXXXXXXXXX

Need pts m rec Charlotte LEPINE-BERARD, dau of Antoine and Veronique MORIN.

Charlotte m Louis MARTIN-PELLAND 10 Feb 1824 Ste-Elisabeth, Joliette Co, PQ (have his line).

Robert R. PELLAND, 21 Carrier Avenue, South Bellingham, MA 02019

XXXXXXXXXX

Need m rec Pierre JACQUES and Marie BELANGER. Dau Julie m Isaie LEMAY 26 Nov 1816 St-Louis, Lotbiniere, PQ.

Maxine E. PENCE, 911 Moyer, Cheney, WA 99004

Ed note: the names of Jacques and Pierre are used as both given names and surnames in this family. Check every form.

LEMAY, Isaie (vf Therese LEGENDRE)

JACQUES-PIERRE, Julie (Jacques and Marie BELANGER)

m 26 Nov 1816 St-Louis de Lotbiniere

PIERRE, Jacques (Jacques and Marie-Angelique CHAREST)

BELANGER, Marie-Josette (Francois and Marie-Elisabeth CREQUI)**

m 27 Nov 1787 St-Louis de Lotbiniere

Jacques 2/m Monique GORON 14 Apr 1808 St-Louis

JACQUES, Pierre (Nicolas and Catherine ALARD)

CHORET, Angelique (Gaspard and Marie-Angelique LEMAY)

m ca 1749**

XXXXXXXXXX

Wish to find m rec for Alfred THIBAUT and Celina DAUDELIN. They res St-Benoit or Deux Montagnes, PQ. Celina dau of Joseph and Celina FECTEAU. They left PQ and were in VT or elsewhere in USA.

Cecelia (DAUDELIN) PERKINS, 517 Danberry Street, South Toledo, OH 43609

XXXXXXXXXX

Braddish BILLINGS 1783-1864, b Ware, MA (outside Boston) to Dr. Elkanah (1747-1823) and Joanna ROGERS (1753-1823). Fam moved to Vergennes, VT in 1783 to Essex, and to Hinesburgh, VT. In 1793 located to Elizabethtown (now Brockville) in Upper Can. Braddish and wife Lamira DOW (b Cambridge, NY 1796) dau of Samuel (1768-1805) and Cynthia HARKNESS (1770-1807), settled in Gloucester Twp (Ottawa) in 1812. Built a New Eng style home in 1828 (now an historic landmark) and prospered in lumbering, farming and municipal affairs. Info on the fam can be directed to:

Martha PHEMISTER, Billings Estate Researcher, Ottawa City Archives,

174 Stanley Avenue, Ottawa, Ontario K1M 1P1

XXXXXXXXXX

John Francis WALL b 24 Jun 1832 Kingstone, Can W, m Mary CONKLIN Jan 1869. Do not know his fa name, but he was from Co Slago, Ire. John's mor was LANE and was from Slago Co to Can late 1700s. Mary CONKLIN b 11 Mar 1834 OH, her fa William b Co Cork, Ire and believed to have res Can before moving to OH. Also looking for pts of grgrfa James M. LOCKWOOD b ca 1822. He either b Eng then moved to Ont, or was b Ont. James m Jane TURNER ca 1844 and migr from Can through NY to WI ca 1855. He a miller by trade.

Charlotte PRESSAS, Box 125, Fairfield, CA 94533

XXXXXXXXXX

Have much info PROVOST fam, but need assistance with lines of wives: Louis Joseph PROVOST m ca 1875 Farnham, PQ to Marie JARRY, dau of Louis and Sophie GRENIER. Marie d 15 Mar 1888 Wayland, MA. Louis Joseph and Marie had ch: Mary Alida b 1875; Louis Alexis b 1880; Bernice b 1882 (all b Farnham); Hillaire b 1887 Wayland. Louis Joseph b 18 Aug 1850 Farnham, son of Louis (b 1824) and Sophie MALO (b Jun 1830, d 21 Sep 1910 Brockton, MA). Louis and Sophie m 6 Aug 1849 Varennes, had ch: Louis J. b 1850; Malvina b 1854; Arthur b 1860 (all b Can, prob Farnham, all m in Can bur migr to Brockton ca 1890; Alida b 1866 Ware, MA, m Can, prob to bro of Malvina's husb; Amelia b 1852; Marie b 1853; Joseph b 1859 (I know nothing of the last 3 named).

Robert F. PROVOST, 39 Magnolia Street, Malden, MA 02148

PROVOST, Louis-Joseph (Louis and Sophie MALO)

JARRY, Marie (Louis and Sophie GRENIER)

m 18 Aug 1874 Farnham

PROVOST, Louis (Francois and Julie BACHAND)
AYET-MALO, Sophie (Pierre and Sophie LANGLOIS)
m 6 Aug 1849 Varennes

JARRY, Louis (Joseph and Marie-Anne GIROUX)
GRENIER, Sophie (Charles and Sophie LAROCQUE)
m 23 Apr 1850 Ste-Brigide d'Iberville

JARRY, Joseph (Louis and Marie REAUME)
GIROUX-JOLICOEUR, Marie-Anne (Jean-Bte and Marie-Anne LEDOUX)
m 4 Feb 1822 Marieville

AYET-MALO, Pierre (Modeste and Charlotte HEBERT)
LANGLOIS, Sophie (Joseph and Marie BRUNEL)
m 24 Feb 1829 Varennes

MALO, Modeste (Modeste and Charlotte PETIT)**
HEBERT, Charlotte (Pierre and Francoise GODU)**
m 6 Oct 1794 Varennes

LANGLOIS, Joseph (Jean-Bte and Marie-Catherine GERVAISE)**
BRUNEL, Marie-Louise (Jacques and Marie-Louise FUGERE)**
m 14 Oct 1783 Varennes
Joseph 2/m Elisabeth COLLET 4 Oct 1813 Varennes

XXXXXXXXXX

Seek any info Rene SIMARD and Adele CANAQUE dit MARQUIS (CANAC-MARQUIS?) Their dau
Mathilda b Mar 1858 PQ, m George Bruno MICHAUD ca 1879 Lewiston, ME.

Mrs. Maureen REBELE, 39 Gage Road, East Brunswick, NJ 08816

XXXXXXXXXX

George BIGGERSTAFF (BICKERSTAFF) res Walled Lake, MI 1837-40. In 1847-8 he at
Nissouri, Brock Dist (Middlesex or Oxford Co) Ont. Wife Polly Palmer ARMSTRONG was
deceased and he also used name P. (or F.) BICKERSTAFF. His dau, Susan A., m Thomas
MOORE 1855 London, Ont. Was he the same man who in 1851 census Woodstock, used the
name Fred BIGGERSTAFF, was a widower and had a dau Augusta who was same age as Susan
A? The above mentioned Fred res near Benjamin CRONYN with wife Margaret Ann
BICKERSTAFF (Lisle, Ire). Were they related? Need anc of both. A George
BICKERSTAFF, of Royal Can Rifles, and 2 young ch bur Old St. Paul's Cem, London in
1860s (prob a diff wife as their mor). Did George also have 2 sons - Fred and John
- b 1839-40?

Mrs. Albert ROHRABACHER, 201 Byron Road, Howell, MI 48843

XXXXXXXXXX

Would like to have any and all info any DUBUQUE/DUBUC fams.

Mrs. James ROSS, 2701 Brunswick Avenue North, Crystal, MN 55422

XXXXXXXXXX

Seek info pl of b and m of Henry TALLMAN (LAGRANDEUR) b ca 1803 Can. He m Harriett
MARTIN b ca 1822 Can. Moved to MI 1871-2. His mor Margaret (maiden name unkwn) b
in the "Dominion" 1760, d Saginaw, MI 1874 age 114. Obit says she has 3 sons and 4
daus alive at that time. Who are others besides Henry?

Sharon (TALLMAN) RUSSELL, Box 382, Mackinaw City, MI 49701

XXXXXXXXXX

Need b, m, d date for Jean Bte BELANGER and Zoe SECOUR at Notre-Dame, Montreal ca
1840-43. Also names of their ch, and pts of each. Their son Leon b Apr/May 1843
(my grgrfa).

LaVerne SALMON, 131 South Broadway, Green Bay, WI 54303

XXXXXXXXXX

Answer to query Volume 8, p. 75:

Laura Lynn SCHARER, 657 Bronson Street, Watertown, NY 13601

BOURDON, Jacques (Francois and Charlotte FORTIER)** Pointe-Claire

HUBERT-LACROIX, Marie-Francoise (Pierre and Francoise CARDINAL)**
m 20 May 1765 Lachine

XXXXXXXXXX

Answer to query Volume 5, p. 84:

Mrs. Frances SCHLUTER, Rt. 2, Box 62, Baraboo, WI 53913

FOURNIER-PREFONTAINE, Ludger (f.Alexis and Louise PATENAUDE) St-Joseph d'Ely
DENAUD, Cesarie (Amable and f.Sophie BROUSSEAU)
m 6 Feb 1855 St-Chrysostome

XXXXXXXXXX

Jacob ST.ORES/ST.OURS in Rev War, res Lyme, NY 1840. Was he from Can? Who were his pts?

Pluma SCHREINER, 3921 West Cherry Street, Milwaukee, WI 53208

XXXXXXXXXX

Seek ch, sibs, pts, grpts of Pierre ROD and Louise GELINEAU (DANIELS) m 27 Aug 1827 Napierville. Wish any info these fams and to corres with desc.

Carol SENECA, Buckley Road, Whitehall, NY 12887

ROD, Pierre (Pierre and Sophie ROULEAU)
GELINEAU-DANIELS, Marie-Louise (Antoine and Louise DION)
m 27 Aug 1827 Napierville

XXXXXXXXXX

Would like to corres with any desc of Michael GLEESON and Anoroah HOGAN both b Ire 1819 and 1826 respectively. In Fredericksburgh, Lennox Co, Ont by 1843 when the 1st of 9 ch were b:Anoroah; Bregid; Ann; John; Michael; James; Mary; Daniel; Patrick. Fam was Catholic. Still res there 1871.

Carolyn SHERFY, 918 Willow Street, Alameda, CA 94501

XXXXXXXXXX

Francois VALIQUETTE b ca 1754-6 Can, m Angelique BARTHIOE (BERTHIAUME) before 1789. She also b Can. They imig to Detroit River basin area early 1790s, settled near River Raisin (now Monroe, MI). 1st ch b May 1790. Who were their pts? Where were they m? Francois d 15 Jan 1810, bur St. Antoine's Cem. She d 30 Jan 1814. By searching from imig anc Jean VALIQUET, I found in Drouin the m rec of Francois VALIQUET who 1/m Margaret ETHIER and 2/m Angelique MERIEN-BOURBON; listed pts as Louis and Marie LAMARCHE. But in Tanguay I found the same Francois as son of Augustin-Francois and Francoise CHARTRAND. The ch of Francois and his wife all stayed in Can, so this can't be my anc. Both Augustin-Francois and Louis were sons of Pierre, the only son of Jean (the immigrant). Was there another Francois who left and settled elsewhere? Has anyone else worked on this line and found other info?

Timothy J. SHIPLE, 4245 Keygate #22, Toledo, OH 43614

XXXXXXXXXX

Grfa Guillaume HOUDE dit HOULL m Elise JACOB 1874 St. Prosper, PQ and moved to Minneapolis, MN with 2 ch ca 1881. He son of Joseph and Marguerite JACOB who m 1833 St. Anne de la Parade. Were there other ch?

Marion SIRVIO, 3433 - 25th Avenue South, Minneapolis, MN 55406

XXXXXXXXXX

Eleanor SPRINGSTEAD b 9 Sep 1812 Saltfleet, Wentworth Co, Ont. Who were her pts? She m Nathaniel Vail CORY 1832 Saltfleet; d 6 Sep 1887. Husb and wife bur Milldale Cem, Otterville, Can.

E.R. SKINNER, 335 Pelhamdale Avenue, Pelham, NY 10803

XXXXXXXXXX

Marie Auxilie (Azeline/Lena) LEVIS, dau of Alexandre and Philomene LALONDE, b 7 Sep 1857 Rigaud, PQ. She 1/m Nelson FRECHETTE when? where? 2/m ACKERMAN when? where? Only kwn ch were Albert, John, Morris, Irene. Who was their fa - FRECHETTE or ACKERMAN? John m Agnes ACKERMAN and res Oscoda, MI. He retired from Royal Oak there. Azeline res Oscoda til the fire that destroyed the town. She and ch escaped in rowboat to Cambridge (Galt) and stayed with relatives. She may have lived in Buffalo for a time after that. Last kwn pl of res was at home of her son Albert, in Munsing, MI 1929 at age 72. Rels visited her there. Where did she d and where is she bur? Would very much like to corres with any of her desc. Have a

picture of her taken with some of her sibs. Will send copy of photo in exg for info.

Shirley SOLLEDER, Rt. 6, Box 661, Beaumont, TX 77705

XXXXXXXXXX

Would like m rec of Edouard JOLICOEUR b ca 1828, son of Edouard and Angelique PICARD. May have been m ca 1840 St. Charles Boromee to Lina ST.JEAN b ca 1834.

Lois SPITER, 1900 Horseshoe Drive, Highland, MI 48031

JOLICOEUR, Edouard (Edouard and Angelique PICARD)

LAPERCHE-ST.JEAN, Dina (Pierre and Marie DALPE)

m 4 Oct 1853 Joliette Cathedral

DEVAU-JOLICOEUR, Edouard (Joseph and Elisabeth GUILBEAU)

PICARD, Angelique (Francois and Marie-Angelique CHAPUT)

m 4 Oct 1825 L'Assomption

DEVAUX-JOLICOEUR, Joseph (Joseph and Suzanne PERRAULT)

GUILBAULT, Marie-Isabelle (Pierre and Marie PRUD'HOMME)

m 26 Sep 1803 L'Assomption

DEVEAUX, Joseph (Claude and f.Catherine QUINTIN)** Repentigny

PERREAULT-DUCHESNE, Suzanne (Jean and f.Suzanne AYET)**

m 21 Nov 1768 L'Assomption

PICARD, Francois (f.Joseph and Catherine DESAUTEL-LAPOINTE)**

CHAPUT, Marie (Nicolas and Marie-des-Anges MOUSSEAU-DESILETS)

m 2 Feb 1801 L'Assomption

GUILBAULT, Pierre (f.Charles and Catherine JOURDAIN)**

PRUDHOMME, Marie (Pierre and Marie-Anne LESCARBEAU)**

m 16 Feb 1778 L'Assomption

CHAPUT, Nicolas (Jean-Bte and Agathe BAUDRY)**

DESILET, Angelique (Joseph and f.Genevieve CHAGNON)

m 28 Sep 1767 L'Assomption

DESILETS, Joseph (Joseph and f.Marie-Anne LAPORTE)**

CHAGNON, Genevieve (f.Raymond and Marie-Madeleine PELLETIER)**

m 19 Feb 1748 L'Assomption

Error in answer to query Volume 8, p. 76:

The list of children of Joachim DALBEC and Therese CHAPUT included Joseph who m Marguerite BOUTHILLIER 5 Feb 1839 St-Sulpice. He was the son of Joseph DALPEQUE-BELAIR and Marie CHAPUT, of St-Paul de Joliette.

XXXXXXXXXX

Looking for pts of Lewis BASCOM, b ca 1838-48 Shefford Co, PQ. Emig to US and became citizen 1876. He in US 1870. Mor may have been Indian, fa was French. Religion unknwn. He d 1898 Fort Edward, NY.

Beverly Ann SPRAGUE, RD #2, Box 35, Voorheesville, NY 12186

XXXXXXXXXX

John BLACKLY/BLAKELY b ca 1757-8? Pts: James and Ann KEOGH. Sibs: Ann; William; Samuel; Susanah; James; Isabella. Fam lived Pittstown, NY prior to Am Rev War. Fa James (U.E.L.) fought under Burgoyne; John poss fought in war also. John (O.C. 30 May 1834) as son of James. Fam moved to Can ca 1780 - Kingston, Chambly, then settled in Prince Edward Co where land was granted. Did John move to Can with fam? Any info apprec.

Lois STEURY, 353 Second, Fruitport, MI 49415

XXXXXXXXXX

Would like to exg info Catherine CHEVAL(L)IER dau of Louis and Marguerite CHEVREFILS. Catherine m Antoine DEROCHER, son of Jean Baptiste and Marie Josephte LYONNAISE/LIONAIS 17 Sep 1810 La Baie du Febvre, PQ. What was her date and pl of b?

Judy SWEETS, 127-B Treetop Drive, Fayetteville, NC 28301

XXXXXXXXXX

Would like b or bap rec of Baptiste RYEA b 1833 "Maska" (?) PQ (St-Michel d'Yamaska?) accord to his Fed Court declaration of intent, 1872 in Burlington, VT. He then of Sheldon, VT. Did he have sons Baptiste RYEA (d 1913 Fairfield, VT) and Peter (d 1934 Sheldon Springs, VT)? Peter m ca 1882 Cordelia Garrett ROBERT. He bur Sheldon Poor Farm.

Brian H. TABOR, 46 Williams Street, Northampton, MA 01060

XXXXXXXXXX

Seek info pts and any other fam mems of John COSTELLO b 24 Jun 1863 Packenham, Ont poss son of Martin and Bridgit. May have had sibs: Martin; William; Annie; half-sis Kate. He m Mary MULVIHILL, Arnprior; moved to MN 1883.

Marguerite THOMAS, 2449 Dianna Lane, Little Canada, MN 55117

XXXXXXXXXX

Samuel WRIGHT, U.E.L. from VT, settled in Grenville Co, Ont. Wish to contact anyone who has knowledge of his fam and desc.

Shirley TUCK, 396 Grayling, New Hudson, MI 48165

XXXXXXXXXX

Jacques MAUGE and wife Clotilde DESJARLEIS were pts of at least 2 ch who m in Varennes, PQ: Jacques in 1819; Clotilde 17 Feb 1817 as 2/w of Francois PAYETTE. Where and when were pts b and m?

Eunice M. UNGER, 18802 Ashworth Avenue North, Seattle, WA 98133

XXXXXXXXXX

Marenius/Merinus MC CONNELL b ca 1800 NY state, m Sophia CLARKE. Came to Hillier Twp, Prince Edward Co, Ont by 1824; took Oath of Allegiance 1831; res Jamestown, Elgin Co 1857. Believe he d in MI. Would apprec any info to fill in the gaps.

Rev. J.G. VANSLYKE, Box 262, Seaforth, Ontario NOM 1W0

XXXXXXXXXX

Am searching for desc of the fol ch of Paul-Henri RENAUD/RENAULT and Marie-Marguerite BEAUCHAMP. Name also REYNOLDS, RUNNOE, RENARD - poss lived IL or Hannibal, MO. All were b St-Roch l'Achigan, PQ. Clement RENAULT b 11 Jun 1820; Henri b 26 Jun 1822; Francois-Xavier b 19 Oct 1824; Francois-Xavier b 10 Apr 1830.

Sr. Dolores WAGNER, 228 North Ashland, Green Bay, WI 54303

XXXXXXXXXX

Have info Michel BOUCHARD and wife Marie TRONTINE and of other BOUCHARDs. Will gladly share info. Need info Theodore WARNKEN (b 9 Nov 1855 Milwaukee, WI) and wife Bertha? and/or related fams. 1910 res with fam mems in Winnipeg, Manitoba.

Thelma (WILLIAMS) WARNKEN, Rt. 1, Box 3033, Superior, MT 59872

Extension to answer Volume 8, p. 133:

LEGAULT-DESLAURIERS, Jean-Bte ("laborer of this parish")

LABELLE, Marguerite (Gabriel and f.Marguerite GAUTHIER-LAROCHE)

m 6 Feb 1826 St-Martin, Ile-Jesus

LABELLE, Gabriel (Gabriel and Charlotte CHARETTE) Ste-Rose

GAUTHIER, Marguerite (Joseph and Marie GRAVEL)

m 19 Sep 1803 St-Vincent de Paul, Ile-Jesus

Gabriel 2/m Marguerite BOUCHER 4 Nov 1834 St-Martin

GAUTHIER, Joseph (Francois and Madeleine NADON)**

GRAVEL, Marie-Anne (Joseph and Marie-Anne VANDANDAIGUE)**

m 23 Jan 1775 St-Martin, Ile-Jesus

XXXXXXXXXX

Grgafa John Baptiste MORIN/MORAN b Can ca 1835-6 and wife Celina REANDEAU left La Crosse, WI 1862 with Charles LA BRECHE, Desirer CHAUSSE, Ben GARDEPIE, Pierre LIMOGES, Joseph, Israel, Octave, and Charles BROUILLETTE, Tom NELSON, Frank and Louis LAMBERT for Jefferson, SD. John Baptiste MORIN m Celina REANDEAU b 15 Jan 1852 Dubuque, IA, dau of Francis and Damatile V. GIOR. They supposedly ran hotel in Can - Montreal?

Nona WHEELER, Box 181, Crescent, OK 73028

RIENDEAU, Francois (Joseph and Louise SANSCHAGRIN)
VEGIARD, Domitille (Antoine and Marie-Anne L'HEUREUX)
m 1 Oct 1839 St-Damase, St-Hyacinthe Co.

RIENDEAU, Joseph (Jean-Bte and Marie PAQUET-LAVALLEE)
SANSCHAGRIN-GIRARD, Louise (Francois and Marie-Jeanne MENARD-LAFONTAINE)
m 21 Jan 1806 Longueuil

RIENDEAU-JOACHIM, Jean-Bte (Jean-Bte REGUINDEAU and Josephte PEPIN-DESCARDONETS)**
PAQUETTE-LAVALLEE, Marie (Joseph and Madeleine CHAUVIN)**
m 10 Sep 1781 Boucherville

VEGIARD, Antoine (Antoine and Francoise DESPRUNES)
LERAU, Marie-Anne (Jean-Bte and Magdeleine CASAVAN)
m 7 Oct 1805 Notre-Dame de St-Hyacinthe

VEGIAR, Antoine (Augustin and Marguerite CUSSON)
LEPREUX, Francoise (Felix and Marie-Angelique VIGNEAU)**
m 30 Sep 1782 Beloeil

VEGEART, Augustin (Raymond and Angelique PINEAU)**
CUSSON, Marguerite (Nicolas-Charles and Marguerite RENAUD)**
m 8 Jul 1748 St-Sulpice

GIRARD-SANSCHAGRIN, Francois (Charles and Catherine RENAULT)**
MENARD, Marie-Jeanne (Rene and Marie-Therese LETOURNEAU)**
m 12 Jun 1775 Chambly

LEREAU, Jean-Bte (Louis and Josephte DELCLAIRE/AUCLAIR)**
CASAVANT, Magdeleine (Pierre and Marie-Anne PION)**
m 21 Sep 1778 St-Charles sur Richelieu

XXXXXXXXXX

Need any info Ramey ROBERTS b Jul 1832 "La Placento, Can" son of Peter and Felisset (accord to obit). He m Mary O'CONNOR, d 18 Jun 1900 Galesburg, Knox Co, IL. Also of fam of Elizabeth Jane GRANT b 31 Oct 1863 Nova S, d 28 Feb 1947 Fort Dodge, IA, m Richard H. PIERCE. Elizabeth dau of Adam GRANT b 31 May 1823 Scot, son of Alexander and Janet MC KAY, d May 1892 Pictou Co, Nova S. He m Margaret MC LEOD b 25 Dec 1829 Nova S, dau of Robert and Elizabeth MC I..., d 21 Apr 1904 Crawford Co, IA.

Rose Mary (REITER) WHITCOME, 2717 - 15th Avenue North, Fort Dodge, IA 50501

XXXXXXXXXX

Need info Joseph LE BLANC b 25 Apr 1850-2, d 2 Jan 1907 Rhinelander, Oneida Co, WI. He 1/m LAMOUNT/LA MONTAGNE; 2/m Aurelia JOLIN. Their 1st ch Edward J. b White Cloud, MI.

Mrs. Colleen WHITE, 19381 Via Real, Saratoga, CA 95070

XXXXXXXXXX

Seek info Esther CORNELL dau of Sylvanus. She m Joseph HILBORN, both b 1813 Waterloo Co, Ont. Who took care of their 3 ch after pts d?

Margaret J. WHITE, 2018 Everest Avenue, Richland, WA 99352

XXXXXXXXXX

Need any info on the LEVINS name in Can. Henry LEVINS b ca 1790 Can. Pts may have been Vermonters or from NY, perhaps Loyalists.

Lola (LEVINS) WILLETT, 3018 Berkley, Flint, MI 48504

XXXXXXXXXX

Would like to know pts and b pl of Michel QUERRET b 1668, d 29 Nov 1745 St. Michel, PQ. This fam also lived St. Vallier. Is there anything published on the history of these two cities, or church records?

Mary Lou Carie WILSON, 1218 Busseron Street, Vincennes, IN 47591

Saint-Michel-de-la-Durantaye. Notes et souvenirs., Marie-Antoine (R.P.). (Do not

know where a copy can be located.)

Repertoire des Mariages et Necrologie de Saint-Vallier (1713-1975), Societe de Genealogie de Quebec, #36.

Mariages de la Paroisse de St-Michel de Bellechasse (1693-1974), Bergeron et Fils, #25.

Necrologie de St-Michel (1733-1974), Bergeron et Fils, #40.

Genealogie des Familles Originaires des Comtes de Montmagny, L'Islet, Bellechasse, 16 volumes, Eloi-Gerard Talbot.

XXXXXXXXXX

Seek any info grgrfa Israel NICHOLS b 1813 PQ. Need pl of b and m data his pts. Mor was Margaret MILLS. Also any info Charles GENDREN/GEANDREAU b PQ, came to US before 1869 when he m Hannah PALMER in Louisville, St. Lawrence Co, NY. Who were his pts? Will exg info.

Jane A. WOOD, Box 73, Bloomingdale, NY 12913

XXXXXXXXXX

Answer to query Volume 8, p. 134:

Azalea WRIGHT, 16827 Kettle River Blvd, Forest Lake, MN 55025

LALLIER-MARCHETERRE, Michel (Alexandre and Marie-Louise URGENBAL)

MEYRAN, Elizabeth (f.Jacques and f.Marie DEPATY)

m 5 Feb 1827 Notre-Dame de Montreal

Michel 2/m Elmiere GATIEN 19 Feb 1855 Ste-Scholastique

XXXXXXXXXX

Am preparing a fam history of desc of Josiah BULL Jr. of Dutchess Co, NY. 3 sons and 8 daus came to Prince Edward Co, Ont 1790s - early 1800s. Would like to corres with desc, espec line of Abigail BULL and Hugh ROBISON Jr. Where did they move to and when? They had 12 ch: Phoebe; Jane; Martha; Fanny; Mary A; Rebecca; Nancy; Sarah; Emily; Charles; John; Samuel.

Mary E. YOUNG, 2470 Plata Drive, Santa Rosa, CA 95401

XXXXXXXXXX

LATE QUERIES

Need any and all info Toussaint PILON and wife Emilia CUYON. Toussaint b ca 1826 Veaudrielle, PQ. Emilia b ca 1840 PQ. Settled in Russell Co, Ont and had at least 9 ch. Toussaint d 4 May 1908 Rockland, Ont. Would apprec any and all help.

Gregory PILON, 3150 McClure, Flint, MI 48506

PILON, Toussaint (Joachim and Christine LALONDE)

YOUNGE-GRANGER, Emelie (Pierre and Louise LANDRIAULT)

m 17 Nov 1857 Curran

Ed note: at marriages of their children the mother was variously identified as YON and DION. These surnames are interchangeable and also with GUYON.

PILON, Joachim (Jean-Bte and Marie-Charlotte RANGER) Ste-Genevieve

LALONDE, Christine (Joseph and Angelique PILON) Ste-Anne

m 11 Feb 1822 Pointe-Claire

PILON, Jean-Bte (Jacques and Marie BRAZEAU)**

RANGER, Marie-Charlotte (Hubert and Marie ROBILLARD)**

m 28 Jan 1779 Ste-Genevieve de Pierrefonds

YON, Pierre (Pierre and Louise CHARLEBOIS)

LANDRIAULT, Louise (Antoine-Urbain and Josephte HUNEULT)

m 12 Jan 1818 Rigaud

DION, Pierre (Joseph and Madeleine RHEAUME)**

CHARLEBOIS, Louise-Amable (Christophe and Marguerite ROY)**

m 17 Aug 1789 Vaudreuil

Pierre 2/m, as YON, to Suzanne LEGROS 19 Nov 1822 Rigaud.

LALONDE, Joseph (Joseph and f.Marie-Louise ST-DENIS)

PILON, Marie-Angelique (Francois and Marie-Angelique BREBANT)

m 17 Jan 1803 Ste-Anne de Bellevue
Joseph 1/m Agathe BRUNET 19 Sep 1791 Ste-Anne de Bellevue

LALONDE, Joseph (Antoine and Felicite SAUVE)
ST-DENIS, Marie-Louise (f.Louis and Marie-Charlotte CHARLEBOIS)
m 20 Jan 1766 Pointe-Claire**

Joseph 2/m Marie-Josephte LEGER-PARISIEN 24 Feb 1772 Ste-Genevieve de Pierrefonds
Ed note: there is an error in Drouin which lists her as Christine ST-DENIS.
However, the marriage repertoire shows her as Marie-Louise.

LANDRIault-DUGOURDY, Antoine-Urbain (f.Louis-Nicolas and Marie-Anne PRUDHOMME)
HUNEault, Marie-Josephte (Michel and Marie-Louise FORTIER)**
m 9 Jan 1792 Ste-Anne de Bellevue

LANDRIault, Louis, surgeon (Louis and Marie-Louise BOURDON) Lucon, Poitou
PRUDHOMME, Marie-Anne (Jean-Bte and Marie-Anne TESSIER)**
m 7 Jun 1756 Fort St-Frederic

XXXXXXXXXXXX

Need info, pts, dates of b, m, d for Antoine PAQUIN and Josephte PLANTE who res
Louiseville, PQ at least from 1825-37. Prob Indian. Dau Scholastique b 27 May
1828, m Isaac MARCOUILLER 2 Sep 1845 St-Leon. Dau Mercelline b 16 Nov 1834, m
Francois LEMAY 21 Oct 1851 St-Paulin.

Phillip J. MOORE, M.D., 221 East North Street, Owosso, MI 48867

XXXXXXXXXXXX

Seek info Thomas BURGESS and wife Margaret EDWARDS who with their fam were living
Sombra Twp, Lambton Co, Ont early 1850s and prob before. Margaret 2/m Lawrence
DINGMAN of Sombra (on 1861 census).

Patricia HALLER, 1128 Braeview Drive, Howell, MI 48843

XXXXXXXXXXXX

John R.W. (MACDONALD) b 1827 in the Northwest Territ. Adopted by a MAC DONALD fam
and brought up in Montreal. Where can I find adoption recs for the NW Territ?

Dorothy A. WILSON, RFD Box 658, Ellingwood Corners, Winterport, ME 04496

XXXXXXXXXXXX

Daniel BOWEN m 13 Nov 1827 Sally (Sarah) ANDERSON, by Rev. F.H.Guenther, Lutheran
Pastor, Fredericksburg, Lennox Co, Ont. Were they the pts of: Jacob (1834-1895) m
Isabelle OLIVER; Daniel (1833-1913) m Amelia MEEK; John (1843-1928) m Phoebe
POTTER; Robert m Adeline YATES; Elizabeth (1835-1914) m Champ MEEKS; Margaret m
Brooks ELLIS; James D. b 1829, m Maryan _____. Where were Daniel and Sally (Sarah)
from? Who their pts and sibs? After Daniel's d did Sally m Ed MEEKS (fa of Champ
and Amelia) and have a son Ed MEEKS Jr b 1851.

Pat COLE, Rt. 3, Demorestville, Ontario KOK 1W0

SHERBROOKE COTTON FACTORY

List of Shareholders in the Stock of the Sherbrooke Cotton Factory, published in
conformity with the Provincial Statute 8 Victoria cap. 91, 19 March 1846.

Joseph Bailey	Js. Goodall	J.C. Reynolds
L.C. Ball	Thomas Gordon	John Riddell
Henry Beckett	John Griffith	William Ritchie
William Belknap	Thomas Griffith	J.G. Robertson & Co.
George T. Bowen	Edward Hale	Geo. R. Robertson
Samuel Brooks	A.W. Kendrick	Hollis Smith
William Brooks	A. Loomas	Arba Stimson
George W. Brooks	Francis Loomis	J.W. Stockwell
William Browne	John Low	Thomas Tait
F. Bureau	James M'Alley	L.L. Terrill
O. Camaran	P. Leonard M'Dougall	Joseph H. Terrill
E. Cheney	M'Leod & M'Ewan	Daniel Thompson
C.B. Cleaveland	Hiram Moe	John Wadleigh
Edward Cotter	John Moore	William Walker
John Drummond	R.D. Morkill	Jos. S. Walton
Alexander T. Galt	Alexander Osgood	William Willard
Edward Garron	Jos. Pennoyer	A.G. Woodward
Willard & Goodall	Benjamin Pomroy	

RETURN OF CONVICTS IN THE PROVINCIAL PENITENTIARY

The Canadian Government publications of Journals of the Legislative Assembly of Canada contain a wealth of genealogical information. This article is made from the names contained in the Journals and their Appendices for the years 1841-45.

The first session was in 1841, and Appendix (M.) has a list of convicts received into the Provincial Penitentiary in the year ending 1st October, 1840; a list of convicts discharged from the penitentiary in the year ending 1st October, 1840; and a list of those now in confinement on 1st October 1840.

Included in the first list of convicts received during the year, is the convict number, apparently assigned in the order in which the persons were admitted. This list begins with the number 364, which brings up the question of where one might find a list of those from 1-363. Also given is the persons' name, the district of residence, the crime, the date sentenced, and the term of the sentence. The second list is a bit more valuable, as it includes the convicts' number, name, age, height, complexion, color of eyes, color of hair, district of residence, crime, date sentenced, term of sentence, unexpired term (if any), date discharged, and remarks such as "expiration of sentence" or "pardoned".

The crimes given are: larceny, uttering a forged note, horse stealing, robbery, arson, stealing money, stealing a cloak, misdemeanour, assault with intent to ravish, receiving stolen goods, passing base money, malicious shooting, forgery, conspiracy, stealing wearing apparel, high treason, returning from banishment, sheep stealing, coining, assault with intent to murder, stealing a watch, accessory to a larceny, breaking prison, stealing a harness, deceit, stealing bank notes, manslaughter, grand larceny, rape, ox stealing, murder, felony, intent to murder, military offence, falsely obtaining goods, stealing a mare etc. This compiler has noted that, in general, crimes against property were more severely punished than those against a person. Sentences ranged from a few months to 14 years, with the majority of them being one, two, and three years. One wonders what constituted larceny - one loaf of bread, or two? In the interest of space, the crime and term of sentence will not be printed here. This list is of those who were discharged during the time of 1 Oct 1840 to 1 October 1844.

The listings will be given in this order: prisoner number, given name, surname, age, height, complexion, color of eyes & hair (not included in the first list), District of residence, and remarks (except where remark is "expiration of sentence"). Occasionally this editor has added the complete name in parentheses, where only the initial was given, from another list.

If someone wants more complete information regarding a person, I'd be happy to answer your request (with your SASE). If there is enough interest shown in this, further lists will be published.

Return of Convicts discharged from the Provincial Penitentiary in the year ending 1st October, 1840 (Appendix M.).

- 6 Joseph BOUCHETTE, 17, 5'3 1/2", dark, Newcastle
- 13 Isaac PADDOCK, 33, 5 4 1/2, light, Gore
- 14 Daniel MC DOUGALL, 21, 5 11 1/4, light, Gore, pardoned with unexpired term of 6 mos, 4 days
- 24 Joseph WARRINER, 45, 5 7, fallow, Gore
- 25 Peter A. VANEVRY, 30, 5 8, dark, Gore
- 31 Wm. MC WHERTER, 36, 5 9 1/4 fair, Gore
- 41 Thos. NICHOLSON, 30, 5 6 1/4, dark, Johnstown
- 46 James ENSIGN, 30 5 7 1/2, swarthy, Niagara
- 47 Chester KINGSLEY, 30, 5 3 1/2, light, Niagara
- 50 Daniel COLE, 22, 5 9 1/2, fallow, Midland
- 54 Robert MATTHEWS, 18, 5 10 1/4, swarthy, Midland
- 81 Samuel MC LEOD, 18, 5 11, fallow, Gore, pardoned, with unexpired term of 9 mos, 24 days
- 83 John WIRICK, 24, 5 6 1/2, swarthy, Gore, died 26 Sep 1840
- 90 Hernan DODGE, 54, 5 10 1/2, fallow, Western, pardoned, with unexpired term of 2 yrs, 11 mos, 11 days
- 97 W.H. BOSS, 28, 5 8, florid, London, pardoned, with unexpired term of 10 mos, 19d

103 William JEPSON, 23, 6 6 1/4, fallow, Home, died 22 Oct 1839
 105 John BELL, 20, 5 10 1/2, black, Home
 120 Thomas O. HARA, 42, 5 8, light, Home
 152 Daniel BARTON, 29, 5 8, fallow, London
 153 Nathan SCOTT, 25, 5 9, fair, London
 170 Michael FOX, 24, 5 10, light, Bathurst
 171 Patrick O'BRIAN, 23, 5 8 3/4, florid, Bathurst
 172 James MC DONALD, 24, 5 10 1/2, fallow, Bathurst
 174 Thomas BURKE, 24, 6, fallow, Bathurst
 182 James BROWN, 28, 5 9 1/2, light, Midland
 185 James LAWRENSON, 30, 5 4 1/2, sandy, Midland
 186 William MOON, 35, 5 6, fallow, Midland
 188 Louis BARON, 25, 5 6, fallow, Johnstown
 191 William BLACK, 31, 5 7 1/2, swarthy, Midland
 192 Terrence LYNCH, 19, 5 4 3/4, swarthy, Midland
 202 Jacob MARCELLES, 27, 5 8 1/2, fallow, Gore
 203 John CORMOODY, 30, 5 2 3/4, florid, Gore
 206 John WRIGHT, 34, 6 1, black, Gore
 209 John BEARCROFT, 38, 5 7 1/4, fallow, Home
 211 John YOUNG, 21, 5 8, fallow, Home
 212 John FREEMAN, 49, 5 8, florid, Home
 213 William HARRIS, 23, 5 6 1/4, light, Home
 214 Abram MITCHELL, 15, 5 8 1/2, light, Home
 217 Thomas DIXON, 33, 5 4 1/4, florid, Home, pardoned, with unexpired term of 7 mos, 12 days
 220 Mary BURNETT, 25, 5 4, light, Home
 221 Bridget FREEMAN, 38, 5 1, fallow, Home
 226 Ferdinand MORIN, 19, 5 4, fallow, Midland
 227 Edward LA BAGE, 17, 5 2 1/2, florid, Midland
 228 Francis PAPA, 21, 5 6, fallow, Midland, pardoned, with unexpired term of 11 mos, 26 days
 229 Predeau BEANDREN, 21, 5 8, fallow, Midland, pardoned, with unexpired term of 8 mos, 18 days
 230 Charles MONROE, 18, 5 2 1/2, florid, Midland
 232 Oliver JOHNSTON, 17, 5 4 1/2, light, Home
 233 Patrick FEHALLY, 18, 5 5 3/4, freckled, Home
 234 Jacob SHEELER, 22, 5 8, florid, Talbot
 237 Thomas SIMPSON, 20, 5 7 1/2, florid, Talbot
 240 Elias MORSE, 33, 5 8 1/2, dark mulatto, Niagara
 241 Peter WILKINS, 22, 5 7 1/2, fallow, Niagara
 242 John DONNAGAN, 53, 5 7 1/4, ruddy, Niagara
 244 Jean B. PRISCOE, 53, 5 4 1/2, swarthy, Niagara
 272 Edward SHIELDS, 27, 5 4 1/2, fallow, Midland
 273 James WILSON, 22, 5 5 1/2, fallow, Midland
 274 James JOHNSTON, 19, 5 7 1/2, freckled, Midland
 284 William HILL, 34, 5 5 1/2, fallow, Midland
 288 William POWERS, 18, 5 6 3/4, fallow, Gore
 291 James BOOTH, 17, 5 6 3/4, florid, Gore
 292 Eli BLODGET, 47, 5 6 1/4, fallow, Home
 293 Henry STONE, 35, 6 2, fallow, Home
 294 Margaret RYAN, 14, 4 7 3/4, fallow, Home
 299 Ariel DE WITT, 43, 5 9, fallow, Niagara
 301 Jacob SCOTT, 21, 5 8 1/2, florid, London, pardoned, with unexpired term of 1 yr, 9 mos, 19 days
 302 Enos SCOTT, 23, 5 10, florid, London, pardoned, with unexpired term of 1 yr, 9 mos, 19 days
 296 Ann SMITH, 26, 4 11, florid, Home
 315 Joseph CHURCHILL, 14, 5 3 1/4, light, Bathurst
 316 Ann OSGOOD, 21, 5 1, fallow, Home, pardoned, with unexpired term of 6 mos, 16 days

317 Sarah WILSON, 37, 5 4, freckled, Home, pardoned, with unexpired term 6 m, 16 d
 318 Henry MC GRATH, 24, 5 7 1/2, freckled, Home
 319 John J. HAMILTON, 33, 5 8 1/4, sallow, Home
 320 Henry DAVIDSON, 26, 5 10 1/2, florid, Gore
 323 Alexander SMITH, 46, 5 8 1/2, florid, Gore
 324 Daniel GORDON, 50, 5 5 1/2, dark, Gore
 334 Jonathan SCOTT, 21, 5 8, florid, Home
 335 Jesse SERRAULT, 23, 5 10 1/2, florid, Home
 337 John AHERAN, 22, 5 10 1/2, light, Eastern
 339 Henry COLE, 45, 5 6, light, Home, pardoned, with unexpired term of 1 yr
 341 Edward SHANNON, 20, 5 8 1/4, light, Home
 342 Mary Ann GIBSON, 21, 5 5, mulatto, Niagara
 343 William FOSTER, 23, 5 5, black, Gore, died 25 Jun 1840
 346 Thomas WALDREN, 30, 5 10, sallow, Gore, pardoned, with unexpired term of 1 yr,
 21 days
 352 Samuel BROWN, 24, 5 5, black, Midland
 354 Force WALKER, 24, 5 7, sallow, Talbot
 363 Adolphus LUPIEN, 18, 5 4 1/2, sallow, Ottawa
 367 Jos. N.DUMONT, alias DEAN, 30, 5 10, sallow, Midland, escaped from Peniten'ry 6
 Jul 1840
 390 Grace SMITH, 17, 5 0, mulatto, Home, pardoned
 394 Ed. WARD, alias J.HOPKINS, 32, 5 5 1/2, fair, Newcastle
 427 Thomas CLARKE, 30, 5 8 1/2, florid, Home, pardoned, with unexpired term of 7
 mos, 29 days
 431 Felix HAVENS, 41, 5 10 1/4, florid, Niagara, pardoned, with unexpired term of 9
 mos

Session of 1842 - Return of Convicts discharged from the Provincial Penitentiary in
 the year ending 1st October, 1841. (Appendix H.)

40 Jos. DUCHESNAY, 40, 5 3 3/4, light, hazel, l. brown, Western
 51 Alb. FAKNSILO, 33, 5 10, swarthy, hazel, d.brown, Midland
 82 Joseph LICKERS, 22, 5 6 3/4, light, lt.grey, l.brown, Gore
 86 Reuben BABCOCK, 41, 5 9, sallow, grey, brown, Western
 98 Til. (Sylvester) PHELPS, 40, 5 9, sallow, grey, grey, London
 180 Alex. COTTON, 23, 5 3 1/2, black, d.hazel, black, Western
 184 Peter BEAUCHAMP, 24, 5 6 1/4, sallow, dk.blue, brown, Midland
 198 Aug. ANGER, 41, 5 8, light, l.blue, brown, Niagara, pardoned with unexpired
 term of 1 yr, 11 mos, 27 days
 205 John BALDING, 23, 5 7 1/2, florid, grey, l.brown, gore
 236 Joseph WALKER, 24, 5 8, sallow, grey, l.brown, Talbot
 238 Jacob WALKER, 50, 5 5 1/4, sallow, grey, black, Talbot
 285 Mary CURLEY, 50, 5 1 1/2, light, l.blue, brown, Midland
 290 John MINNIS, 36, 5 8 1/4, sallow, l.blue, d.brown, Gore
 303 William RILEY, 36, 5 6, black, black, black, Midland
 313 William JORDAN, 14, 4 8 1/2, sallow, hazel, brown, Johnstown
 314 Erastus WARNER, 22, 5 11, florid, l.blue, l.brown, Fort Henry, pardoned with an
 unexpired term of 11 yrs, 10 mos, 5 days
 328 Jay GOLDEN, 24, 5 3, black, d.hazel, black, Midland
 329 William BURNES, 34, 5 8 3/4, black, d.hazel, black, Midland
 330 Rhoda MORRISON, 16, 5 2, light, grey, brown, Midland
 333 Nathaniel PEGG, 27, 5 8 1/2, ruddy, l.blue, brown, Talbot, pardoned with
 unexpired term of 9 mos, 18 days
 338 Jeffy. (Jefferson) WYANT, 25, 6 0 1/4, light, hazel, l.brown, Home, pardoned
 with unexpired term of 4 yrs, 10 mos, 24 days
 340 Norval LADEL, 20, 5 8 1/4, fair, hazel, l.brown, Home
 348 George POWLIS, 23, 5 9 3/4, swarthy, hazel, black, Gore
 351 John MALLONY, 40, 5 5 1/4, sallow, grey, bn.grey, Midland
 353 William HENDERSON, 40, 5 7 1/2, black, black, black, Home
 351 John MALLONY, 40, 5 5 1/4, sallow, grey, bn.grey, Midland
 353 William HENDERSON, 40, 5 7 1/2, black, black, black, Home
 356 Amos MOSES, 12, 4 4 1/2, freckled, l.hazel, l.brown, Home

361 William GREEN, 14, 4 7 3/4, black, d.hazel, black, Niagara
 362 Margaret McDONELL, 27, 5 5, light, hazel, black, Niagara
 366 Lewis MYERS, 64, 5 6 3/4, light, lt.blue, brown, Midland, pardoned with
 unexpired term of 1 yr, 10 mos, 16 days
 368 F.H.O'CONNOR, 11, 4 8 1/2, florid, hazel, brown, Midland
 369 James DRUMMOND, 19, 5 5, light, grey, l.brown, Midland
 370 John LEWIS, 18, 5 2, black, d.hazel, black, Midland
 379 William MARKLE, 20, 5 9 1/4, swarthy, hazel, black, Gore, pardoned with
 unexpired term of 3 yrs, 3 mos, 3 days
 381 G.B.PRINGLE, 27, 5 10 1/2, fair, grey, l.brown, Gore
 383 George HUTCHINSON, 45, 5 7, sallow, grey, brown, Home
 386 John MULLEN, 28, 5 7 1/4, fair, blue, l.brown, Home, pardoned with unexpired
 term of 1 yr, 10 mos, 18 days
 387 Patrick O'BRIEN, 59, 6 1, light, lt.blue, grey, Home
 393 Moses MUSKRAT, 30, 5 7, swarthy, d.hazel, black, Newcastle
 397 Jane WRIGHT, 36, 5 3, florid, grey, d.brown, Midland
 404 George WATSON, 27, 5 7 1/2, florid, blue, brown, London, pardoned with
 unexpired term of 1 yr, 1 day
 408 Thomas JACOBS, 20, 5 4, sallow, hazel, d.brown, Newcastle
 413 C.P.HAYCK, 54, 5 9, sallow, grey, d.brown, Prince Edward
 417 Rose OSBORNE, 30, 5 1, florid, grey, black, Home, died 23 April 1841
 432 Charles CAVANNAH, 21, 5 9 1/2, freckled, grey, red, Home
 433 Oscar STEVENS, 22, 5 8, sallow, l.hazel, d.brown, Home, escaped from prison 10
 Aug 1840
 435 Elizabeth SMITH, 29, 5 8, florid, grey, d.brown, Home
 437 William HAGGERTY, 27, 5 3 1/4, black, d.hazel, black, Niagara
 436 John ROSS, 75, 5 7 1/2, sallow, lt.grey, grey, Home, pardoned with unexpired
 term of 1 yr, 8 mos, 26 days
 440 Patrick HENDERSON, 30, 5 8 1/4, light, lt.blue, l.brown, Home, pardoned with
 unexpired term of 9 mos, 10 days
 441 Michael LYNCH, 52, 5 5, sallow, grey, grey, Home
 442 Henry MOONEY, 62, 5 8, light, lt.blue, grey, Home
 446 Michael MC CONNELL, 41, 5 5 1/2, florid, grey, d.brown, Midland
 447 William PHILLIPS, 35, 5 6 1/2, sallow, grey, b.& grey, Newcastle
 449 D. GORMAN alias GORDON, 51, 5 5 1/2, dark, lt.blue, d.brown, Gore
 450 William HILL, 36, 5 5 1/2, sallow, lt.grey, brown, Johnstown
 454 Hercules JACOBS, 24, 5 6, black, d.hazel, black, Home
 457 Sarah O'CONNOR, 14, 4 11 1/2, florid, lt.grey, d.brown, Home
 458 Mary GLENNON, 16, 5 1, freckled, grey, d.brown, Home
 472 Elizabeth ROBINSON, 58, 5 3, light, lt.grey, grey, Niagara
 473 Ann WARREN, 40, 5 4 3/4, florid, grey, d.brown, Niagara
 483 John DALY, 26, 5 4, swarthy, grey, brown, Newcastle
 484 John MURRAY, 18, 5 7 1/2, florid, grey, d.brown, Newcastle

LATE LATE QUERY

Would appreciate any and all info GONNEVILLE/GUNVILLE fam of Manitoba, ND, and MN.
 Albert LEDOUX, Mt. St. Mary's Seminary, Emmitsburg, MD 21727

Canadian entries extracted from Portrait and Biographical Album of Midland County, Michigan, Beers 1884. Extracted by Joan Abele Griffin, 2948 Rustic Drive, San Jose, CA 95124.

BAKER, Henry born Ontario, wife Jane SMITH born Ontario, daughter Jane born Erin, Wellington Co, Ontario July 13, 1856. Daughter Jane married in Watertown, Ontario April 3, 1874 to Benjamin F. DEAN.

BARRY, Frances J. owned Sherwood House in Midland, Michigan. Born Co Fermanagh, Ireland April 29, 1842, cigar maker, at age 15 to Toronto, son of John and Frances. Later he moved to Georgian Bay where he had an uncle. Then back to Toronto. In 1865 to Detroit. 1867 to Saginaw, Michigan. 1877 to Midland Co. Married first in Detroit April 1, 1865 to Margaret PARRETT, native of Canada. She died in Saginaw. Married second time at Milton, Halton Co, Ontario May 29, 1877 to Hannah L. SHERWOOD.

BERTHUNE, David, farmer, section 9, Geneva Twp, Midland Co, Michigan, born Quebec May 9, 1847 son of Louis born Quebec 1815, died Sept 1857, and Shia BE DOR born Canada 1826, died Jan 1876. David moved to Michigan 1871.

BREWSTER, Ethelbert J., postmaster Midland, Michigan, born Jan 31, 1842 near Coburg, Ontario son of Johnson and Margaret BIRNERY. E.J. at age 21 to New York, then Ohio. 1864 in Michigan. Married Mandana MC ALLISTER on May 1865 at East Saginaw. She was born Canada, daughter of Angel and Harriet.

BROWN, Charles S., farmer, section 21, Jasper Twp, Midland Co, Michigan. Born Sidney Twp, Hastings Co, Ontario Feb 28, 1819 son of John born New England, and Anna MYERS born near Mohawk River, New York. She died Murray Twp in 1862. They had four sons and two daughters. John was a miller and died at Belleville, Ontario 1831. Charles was third child, second son. He married May 30, 1848 in Hastings Co, Ontario to Hester A. LOTT born April 25, 1825 Sidney Twp, Hastings Co daughter of George and Hannah BARAGER. Charles' and Hester's children born Hastings Co: John E. 29 July 1850; James C.; George N. born Dec 7, 1852; Nancy M. born Oct 29, 1862. The family left Hastings Co for Midland Co, Michigan 1871. They were Methodist.

BURCH, Byron, attorney in Midland, Michigan born Oct 12, 1850 London, Ontario son of Lewis who was born New York and died Nov. 26, 1860. Mother was Julia FREEMAN born Aug 15, 1826. Byron married Lena CLINE June 15, 1872 at Port Huron, Michigan.

CARROW, John, farmer, section 33, Homer Twp, Midland Co, Michigan born Sept 3, 1850 in Norfolk Co, Ontario son of Joseph and Margaret SMITH. John was fourth child and second son. John went to Michigan 1871.

CASEY, Daniel, farmer section 26, Mt. Haley Twp, born Oct 1847 South Ireland, son of John died 1859, and Johanna DILLON. The family to Ontario with eight children in 1857. Daniel was fourth child. He married Margaret O'DONNELL who was born Sept 1845, daughter of Michael and Catherine CROAN. Johanna to Ontario age 18. After marriage lived Grey Co, Ontario. In 1872 to Midland Co, Michigan. Were Catholic.

CRAWFORD, Robert J., miller, section 25, Larkin Twp., born May 10, 1835 at Hamilton, Ontario. Father Daniel born Ireland, mother Catherine SMITH born Ireland. In 1855 Robert to Genessee Co, Michigan, in 1859 to Midland County. Married July 22, 1861 in Buffalo, New York to V. CODY.

CUNNINGHAM, Thomas, carpenter, North Bradley, Midland Co, Michigan, born March 14, 1834 in Prince Edward Co, Ontario son of Robert and Margaret TICE. They had five daughters and five sons. Thomas was the eighth child. Thomas to Michigan 1874. Jan 10, 1856 he married Orilla TRIPP who was born May 1839 daughter of Jabez and Mary HALEY. Jabez died Ontario. He had eight children. Orilla was born Percy, Northumberland Co, Ontario.

CURRIE, John born Argyleshire, Scotland, and wife Mary MC DONALD born Scotland. Children: Donald, the third son, born June 6, 1853 Haldimand Co, Ontario; Gilbert born Feb 20, 1859 Haldimand Co; Margaret born Haldimand, married Cornelius HOWARD; Archibald. Family moved to Michigan in 1860.

DAGLE, Anthony born Lower Canada July 4, 1836. Father Anthony Sr. born Lower Canada, died in Detroit ca 1856. Anthony Jr. married in Midland, Michigan Dec 25, 1858 to Esther MC CARTNEY who was born in Ontario Oct 12, 1838, daughter of Thomas and Jane.

DENTON, Daniel died in Ontario 1867. Wife Esther A. ELVIS died Dec 7, 1871. Their daughter Margaret Ann born April 9, 1845 in Rawdon Twp, Hastings Co, Ontario, one of

three sons and three daughters. Margaret Ann married Simon GLECKLER in Flint, MI Oct 3, 1867.

DUNN, Alex, farmer Geneva Twp, Midland Co, Michigan, born Glasgow, Scotland Jan 12, 1843, son of George and Agnes CURRY. Family landed in Quebec 1848. Settled in Grey Co, Ontario. Alex married Harriet DE GROAT on June 4, 1873. Harriet born March 9, 1855 Dorchester Co, Quebec, daughter of Peter and Elizabeth SHELL.

EMORY, Ethert B., M.D. of Ingersoll Twp, Midland Co, Michigan, born Halton Co, Ontario June 11, 1849. Father Aaron D. born New Jersey, mother Jane MC VAN NORMAN born Canada. Ethert married at Burlington, Ontario Feb 21, 1871 to Elizabeth J. HALL born June 11, 1851 Wentworth Co, Ontario, daughter of Capt. William, born Ireland, and Matilda CAREY.

FLOCK, Philip, farmer, Edenville, Midland Co, Michigan, born Hamilton, Ontario July 10, 1827. Father Philip Sr. born Pennsylvania, died Ontario. Mother Ellen HOFFMAN born Pennsylvania. Lived Waterford, Ontario. Philip Jr. married Feb. 5, 1856 to Johanna GROVER, daughter of John W. and Elinor ROBBINS.

FRASER, Donald born West Troy, New York. UEL wife Martha KILTERETH. Son Abraham born Dec 27, 1814 in Ontario. Abraham moved to Michigan 1866. He married Sept. 1841 Elizabeth PLATT, daughter of John and Hanna.

FRASER, Edwin, wife Rhoda ELLIS. Daughter Mizeth born April 6, 1864 Strathroy, Ontario. She married Dr. Andrew J. BOWMAN August 15, 1883. They lived Midland Co, Michigan.

GOOLD, Henry W., farmer, section 24 Ingersol Twp, Midland Co, Michigan, born Simcoe, Ontario April 10, 1849. Father Cruth born Canada, mother Elizabeth born Canada. Henry to Michigan 1865.

GROVER, John W., wife Ellen. Daughter Kate born May 16, 1844 in Norfolk Co, Ontario.

HALEY, John, section 26, Mt. Haley Twp, Midland Co, Michigan, born Jan 15, 1842 in Frontenac Co, Ontario. Father John died July 1864, rest of family left soon after for Michigan. In 1868 to Midland County. His mother died Nov 1875. John married Oct 18, 1870 in Saginaw, Michigan to Alice HOWLEY born Feb 18, 1842 in Ontario, possibly Leeds Co. Family was Catholic.

HALL, Capt. William born Ireland, wife Matilda COREY. Daughter Elizabeth J. born Wentworth Co, Ontario June 11, 1851. Elizabeth married Dr. E.B. EMORY at Burlington, Ontario Feb 21, 1871.

HANLEY, James, farmer, section 29, Jasper Twp, Midland Co, Michigan, born Ireland June 4, 1837. Father Hugh died at Hamilton, Ontario 1838, mother Margaret MC LAIN died Port Huron, Michigan May 1867. Had eight sons, two daughters. James, the youngest, married March 14, 1861 Huron Co, Ontario to Margaret SHARP, daughter of William and Elizabeth HUNTER. Margaret was born at Prescott, Ontario March 17, 1843 and was the sixth child and second daughter of thirteen children. James and Margaret moved to Midland Co, Michigan 1881.

HARRIS, Watson, farmer, section 28, Hope Twp, Midland Co, Michigan, born Toro Twp, Oxford Co, Ontario July 2, 1838 son of Alanson and Polly HALLECK. The family moved to Lapeer Co, Michigan 1842.

HAYWOOD, John, farmer, section 13, Homer Twp, Midland Co, Michigan, born St. Johns, Newfoundland Oct 22, 1843. At age 16 went to Prince Edward Island. Then to Maine where his parents died in 1860 and 1868.

HITSMAN, Nelson, farmer, section 21, Lee Twp, Lee Co, Michigan, born Russell Twp, Ottawa Co March 17, 1845. In 1855 to St. Lawrence, N.Y. with parents. In 1857 left home. At age 21 to Lapeer, Michigan. Married Sept 6, 1863 to Elizabeth A. LANWAY in St. Lawrence, N.Y.

HOWLAND, Robert G. born Canada May 5, 1810, wife Mary DAVIDSON born Canada Nov 14, 1814; daughter Susanna born June 29, 1848 in Ontario. Family lived in Norfolk Co. Susanna married Charles MILLS Sept 4, 1871. They lived in Midland Co.

HOWLEY, John C., farmer, section 27, Mt. Haley Twp, Midland Co, Michigan, born Dec 25, 1845 Leeds Co, Ontario. Father Hugh born Ireland; mother Catherine CAREY born Ireland. John to Michigan at age 16, married Lauretta GOODSPEED at Saginaw March 23, 1877. John's sister Sarah A. born Nov 14, 1843 in Ontario, married James J. STANTON Nov 1, 1865 at Oswego, N.Y.

LEE, Benjamin, farmer, section 13, Edenville, Midland Co, Michigan, born Mar 16, 1843 Co Wicklow, Ireland. The family moved to Omamee, Victoria Co, Ontario in 1852.

Benjamin married Aug 29, 1867 at Bobcaygeon, Ontario to Mary Ann PATTERSON, daughter of John P. and Mary Ann REITH. Her parents were from Co Antrim, Ireland. In 1871 Benjamin and Mary Ann moved to Edenville.

LOTT, George and wife Hannah BARAGER; daughter Hester born Sidney Twp, Hastings Co, Ontario Apr 25, 1825. Married in Hastings Co to Charles S. BROWN May 30, 1848. Moved to Midland Co, Michigan 1871.

MARTIN, Israel W., farmer, section 11, Homer Twp, born May 18, 1829 Dumfries Twp, Ontario. At age 15 to N.Y. to work on Erie Canal. Returned to Ontario. Married in Canada Mar 18, 1860 to Sarah WELLS who was born in Ontario 1833.

MAXELL, John, farmer, section 14, Hope Twp, born Pittsburgh Twp, Frontenac Co, Ontario Mar 3, 1844. Father William born Ireland; mother Alice LAVERY born Ireland, died Hope Twp, Michigan Oct 1873. John went to Midland Co 1873. He married May 24, 1867 Martha Jane LAWRENCE, daughter of Henry and Elizabeth PARSLEY. John and Alice's children: Margaret A. born March 17, 1868 Galway, Ontario; William Noble born Oct 23, 1869 Galway; Susan born June 6, 1870 Galway; Mary born June 22, 1871; Robert and Anthony, twins; Jane Elizabeth; Robert Henry; Alice Susan; Leonora V.; John L.

MCALLISTER, Angel L. born Vermont Aug 24, 1804, died Jul 1, 1861, Northumberland Co, Ontario. Wife Harriet WAIT born Northumberland Co Dec 30, 1812. Their daughter Mandana born Canada, married E.J. BREWSTER.

MC CRARY, William, farmer, section 22, Hope Twp, Midland Co, born June 14, 1824 Co Antrim, Ireland. Father Robert; mother Grizzie MAGEE. Family to Clark's Mills, Ontario in 1834. They had 6 sons and 1 daughter. William to Michigan 1853. To Midland Co 1857. Married Nov 24, 1854 to Agnes MC WILLIAMS born Dec 24, 1838.

MC DOUGALL, Neil, farmer, section 17, Jasper Twp, Midland Co, born near Toronto, Ontario Dec 30, 1844. As a child moved to Newfield Chemung, N.Y.

MC GOWAN, Edward, farmer, section 26, Mt. Haley Twp, Midland Co, born May 6, 1841 Lanark Co, Ontario. Father Patrick born Ireland, of Scotch-Irish descent, married in Canada, died 1843. Mother Mary DRUMMOND born Ireland of Scotch-Irish descent, died 1843. Had 5 sons and 2 daughters. Edward, youngest child, raised by an uncle. About age 15 to Minneapolis then to Arkansas, in 1860 to Ohio, fall of 1860 to Lanark Co. Married Aug 18, 1862 to Catherine CAREY born Jun 29, 1840 Ontario. In 1864 moved to East Saginaw, Michigan. In 1868 to Midland Co. Were Catholic.

MC GREGOR, John, farmer, section 17, Midland Twp, Midland Co, born Glengarry Co, Ontario Feb 1, 1831. Father William born Scotland, married in Canada; mother Ann LOCHEAD born Scotland. At age 20, John went to sea, 1861 to Michigan. He married Jun 24, 1851 to Jane SPROUT born Stormont Co, Ontario, daughter of James and Agnes MILLER, both born Scotland. In 1875 to Michigan.

MC INTYRE, Dugald C., farmer, section 31, Midland Twp, born Elgin Co, Ontario Dec 28, 1840. Father Jacob born Pennsylvania; mother Anna MC CALL born Pennsylvania. Dugald to Michigan 1852. Married Nov 19, 1871 Anna WEBER in Northville, Michigan.

MC MILLAN, Allan R., farmer, section 14, Ingersol Twp, Midland Co, born Glengarry Co, Ontario Sep 30, 1832. Father Hugh born Glengarry Co; mother Jeannette CAMERON born Glengarry Co; later lived Ottawa. In 1870 brought family to Midland Co. Married near Ottawa Apr 14, 1859 to Margaret CAMERON born Glengarry Co Feb 1837, daughter of John R. and Catherine MC PHEE.

MC WILLIAMS, William born Ireland; wife Jane KISSICH; son Hugh born Glasgow, Scotland Aug 24, 1832. Family to Montreal 1844. To Kingston, Ontario 1845. Hugh drowned soon after in Napanee River. Family soon after settled in Michigan. Daughter Agnes born Dec 24, 1838.

MILLS, Charles, farmer, section 26, Hope Twp, born Mar 3, 1847 Goose Twp, Cumberland Co, Nova Scotia. Father William died 1852; mother Sarah died 1860 Southwold, Elgin Co, Ontario. In 1860's Charles to States. Was in Civil War and was wounded. Married Sep 4, 1871 to Susanna HOWLAND, born Canada Jun 29, 1845, daughter of Robert G. born Canada May 5, 1810, and Mary DAVIDSON born Canada Nov 14, 1814. They lived Norfolk Co, Ontario.

MILLS, Samuel, of Hope Twp, Midland Co, born Nova Scotia Aug 24, 1820. Father Peter born 1795 Nova Scotia, died Southwold, Elgin Co, Ontario Nov 17, 1856. Mother Phebe WILLIAMS born 1799 Nova Scotia, died Southwold. Samuel to Southwold in 1850, a year later than parents. In 1857 to Michigan. Married in Nova Scotia Jan 9, 1849 to Sarah FILLMORE born Nova Scotia Feb 26, 1827, daughter of William and Sarah HOLLIS.

MILLS, Harding, farmer, section 26, Hope Twp, Midland Co, born Nova Scotia Sep 17,

1827. Father Peter born ca 1795, died Southwold, Ontario. Mother Phebe WILLIAMS born Nova Scotia 1799, had 14 children: 6 sons and 4 daughters lived to maturity. About 1850 the family came to Elgin Co, Ontario. In 1857 to Michigan. Harding married May 15, 1851 to Lavenia E. FOSTER born May 4, 1832 Nova Scotia. Harding and Lavenia's children - George Wm. born Apr 19, 1852 Elgin Co, died Mar 29, 1872; Melinda L. born Feb 1, 1855 Elgin Co; Merilla C. born Feb 10, 1857 Elgin Co, died Feb 25, 1872; Silas H. born Jan 23, 1860 Macomb Co, Michigan, died Mar 8, 1863; Henrietta born Aug 23, 1862 Hope Twp, Midland Co; Willard born Sep 6, 1867 Hope Twp.

MOORE, Eli, born Vermont, died Eardley, Ontario Apr 1870. Wife Elizabeth MC CORMICK born Ireland, died Jul 4, 1864. Daughter Hannah born Jun 11, 1853 Ottawa, Ontario, married James F. TIMMONS. Lived Midland Co, Michigan.

MOORE, Thomas, farmer, proprietor of Moore Hotel, Edenville, Michigan, born Aug 18, 1839 Dundas Co, Ontario. Father Michael born Ireland; to Canada 1828. Mother Alice O'CONNOR born Ireland; to Canada 1830. Thomas at age 17 to Syracuse, N.Y. Back to Ontario. In 1862 to Ann Arbor, Michigan, and then to Saginaw. Married in Saginaw Jun 21, 1864 to Caroline E. LADOW born Camden, Ohio Aug 19, 1838.

O'CONNELL, William Henry born Aug 15, 1781 Limerick, Ireland, died Feb 5, 1873 Hamilton, Ontario. Wife Helen HILLIARD born Jun 8, 1796 Dublin, Ireland, died Oct 20, 1873 Hamilton. Their daughter Elizabeth A. born Toronto, Ontario Oct 28, 1838. She married George HIGGINS Aug 26, 1861. Their children, Henry A. and Helen J. were born Ontario, Anne B. and Albert were born Michigan.

O'DONNELL, Daniel, farmer, section 13, Ingersol Twp, Midland Co, born Ireland Oct 13, 1824. Father John born Co Mayo, Ireland, died in Ontario Dec 1872. Mother Mary MC NULTY born Co Mayo. Family to Canada 1831. Daniel married Jul 1, 1855 to Margaret MC INTOSH born Port Dover, Ontario Oct 17, 1837, daughter of Donald born Scotland, and Catherine FORBES born Scotland.

PARKER, Solomon, farmer, section 12, Ingersol Twp, Midland Co, born Mountain Twp, Dundas Co, Ontario Apr 21, 1827. Father Robert born Vermont, died Ontario. Mother Sarah BOYD born Ontario. At age 19 Solomon to lakes as an engineer. Married Aug 26, 1847 in Niagara, N.Y. to Sarah A. AULT born Ontario Apr 5, 1833, daughter of Richard, born Canada, and Margaret, born Canada.

PATTERSON, John P. farmer, Hope Twp, Midland Co, born Co Antrim, Ireland 1818, died of Brights disease Oct 22, 1883. Father John died in Co Antrim. Mother Martha WATTS died Co Antrim. In 1860 to Peterboro Co, Ontario. In 1868 to Michigan. Married 1st in Co Derry, Ireland to Jane CLARK who died one year later. Married 2nd time in Co Antrim to Mary Ann MC MULLEN, daughter of John and Kate MURPHY.

PHELAN, William, farmer, section 26, Porter Twp, Midland Co, born Jun 1, 1840 near Toronto, Ontario. At age 15 to Hamilton, Ontario. In 1865 to Michigan. Married Nov 17, 1868 to Elizabeth J. ADAMS of Brantford, Ontario. Elizabeth born 1840, died Aug 16, 1870 in Saginaw, Michigan. William remarried in Canada to Rachel OLIVER born Jul 2, 1854 daughter of Francis. Family were Catholics.

POTTER, Robert, farmer, section 26, Porter Twp, Midland Co, born Oct 8, 1839 York Co, Ontario. Father Alex born Ontario, died ca 1874; mother Letitia born Ontario, died 1872.

ROSE, John Frederick born Mar 20, 1836 Berlin, Prussia, son of John and Mary SPENCER. To N.Y. Apr 20, 1873, then to Welland, Ontario where he farmed until 1880, moving to Midland Co, Michigan.

SALSBURY, John, farmer, section 16, Jasper Twp, born Camden Twp, Kent Co, Ontario on Jul 30, 1845. Father Luke born Ontario, died 1879 at age 76; mother Sarah Lee died 1881 at age 68. Had 4 sons and 5 daughters. John married in DeKalb, Illinois May 5, 1873 to Mercy DAVIS born Ontario Jun 22, 1850 daughter of E.R. and Matilda HUFF. In 1873 to Bay Co, Michigan. In 1874 to Midland Co.

SIMONS, T.B., farmer, merchant Coleman, Warren Twp, Midland Co, born Oct 19, 1846 at Aylmer, Ontario. Father John K. born Oct 19, 1810 at West Flamboro, Ontario, died Aylmer Jun 1868. Mother Margaret HOPKINS born Jun 22, 1812 East Flamboro. At age 17, T.B. went to Michigan, but returned to Ontario when father died. In 1870 back to Michigan. Married Mary E. HUBBELL July 3, 1876.

SPROUT, James born Scotland. Wife Agnes MILLER born Scotland. Daughter Jane born Stormont Co, Ontario. She married Jun 24, 1851 to John MC GREGOR. They moved to Michigan 1875.

STANTON, James J. farmer, section 36, Mt. Haley Twp, Midland Co, born Oct 28, 1842

Leeds Co, Ontario. At age 22 to Oswego, N.Y. About four years later back to Leeds Co. One year later to Huron Co, Michigan. In 1871 to Midland Co. Married Nov 1, 1865 Oswego, N.Y. to Sarah A. HOWLEY born Nov 14, 1843 Ontario daughter of Hugh and Catherine CAREY.

SWANTON, John, farmer, section 12, Edenville, Midland Co, born Feb 24, 1842 Toronto, Ontario. Father John born Ireland 1807, died Pickering, Ontario Mar 1847. Mother Elizabeth Ann AIKENS born Ireland, later remarried Thomas GRANSDEN Sr.

SWANTON, Young, farmer, section 11, Edenville, Midland Co, born Nov 29, 1836 Toronto, Ontario. Father John died Devon's Creek, 1844; mother Elizabeth Ann AIKENS.

THURBER, David E., farmer, section 9, Ingersol Twp, Midland Co. Father Calvern; mother Frances CRAIG. In 1864 moved to Monroe Co, Michigan. David born Megantic, Lower Canada Feb 28, 1844. Married Rebecca J. HORTON daughter of William and Eleanor WILSON.

TIMMONS, James F. born May 4, 1823 Montreal, Quebec. Father Noah born England, farmer, died 1833; mother born France. At age 18 James to Michigan, next year to Ontario. Back to Michigan in 1867. Killed there by accident Oct 17, 1876. His wife Hannah MOORE born Eardley, Ontario daughter of Eli and Elizabeth MC CORMICK.

TRIPP, Joseph H., farmer, section 18, Jerome Twp, Midland Co, born Feb 16, 1855. Father Joseph born Apr 11, 1805 at Percy, Northumberland Co, Ontario, died Jun 27, 1881; mother Charlotte CLATTERTON born Feb 14, 1819. She had 8 children. Moved to Michigan in 1850s. The 8 children of Joseph and Charlotte were James, Charles, Jane, Nancy, Jacob, George, Joseph and Alfred. Joseph Jr. to Illinois at age 16, to Michigan 1878. Married Feb 27, 1878 to Nancy A. STEVENS.

WALLACE, William M. born N.Y. Feb 29, 1840. As a child to Ontario. In 1872 to Michigan. Married Dec 25, 1862 in Oxford Co, Ontario to Mary J. MARTIN born Oxford Co Apr 12, 1842.

WARDELL, George W., farmer, section 29, Jerome Twp, Midland Co, born Aug 4, 1839 Albion, Wellington Co, Ontario. Father William born England; mother Nancy STOOKS born Canada. In 1858 enlisted in 100th Prince of Wales Royal Canadian Regiment. About 1870 to Michigan. Married in England to Margaret HUNTLEY.

WATTS, John died Bosanquet, Lambton Co, Ontario Nov 1854. Wife Flora POLLARD died same place Sep 19, 1870. They had 5 sons, 3 daughters: Grace, Isaac, Phoebe, Maria, Jordon, Richard J., George and John J. John J. born Dec 8, 1844 at Whitby, Ontario, became farmer on section 14, Edenville, Midland Co.

WAYNE, Duncan, farmer, Mt. Haley Twp, Midland Co, born Simcoe, Ontario Jan 7, 1858. Father John born England, a distiller; mother Elizabeth WILSON born Ontario, died Jan 20, 1859 Ontario. Duncan moved to Michigan 1868.

WAYNE, John A., farmer, section 10, Porter Twp, Midland Co, born Charlotteville, Norfolk Co, Ontario Jan 20, 1850. When age 17 to Milwaukee, Wisconsin, then to Saginaw, Michigan. In 1880 to Midland Co. Married Aug 30, 1874 Mt. Haley Twp, Midland Co to Martha E. TIMMONS born Aug 23, 1856.

WILLIS, Richard born Nov 18, 1816 Ireland, later moved to Edenville, Midland Co. Wife Elizabeth O'CONNELL born Nov 18, 1833 in Canada, died Oct 14, 1863. Their daughter Mary M. born Apr 3, 1853 Sparta, Elgin Co, Ontario. She married Nov 8, 1868 to Edwin N. BURTON.

WISMER, Abram L. and Jacob Henry, farmers Hope Twp, Midland Co. Abram born Nov 9, 1854 Malahide Twp, Elgin Co, Ontario. Jacob born Yarmouth, Elgin Co May 9, 1853. Father Abram born Sep 7, 1812 Pennsylvania; mother Isabel LINCOLN born Canada Jun 25, 1827, died Nov 18, 1877.

WRIGHT, Silas E., farmer, section 34, Hope Twp, Midland Co, born Cramahe Twp, Northumberland Co, Ontario Oct 7, 1836. Father Eben; mother Lucy MC ALLISTER. Family moved to Michigan 1855.

YOTT, Francis and wife Angeline. Daughter Philomina born May 7, 1858 at Island of St. Johns, Ontario. She married in Saginaw, Michigan to John SUGNET on Jun 21, 1879.

CANADIAN PARTICIPANTS IN THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION - AN INDEX

by Dr. Virginia Easley DeMarce, Stanford University, 1967

Section V: Index Proper (11th in a continuing series)

- LESPERANCE, St-Joachim. Took young men to mount guard for the American camp at Sault Montmorency (Caron, p. 22); took the cure Corbin and M. Grave, procureur du seminaire de Quebec, prisoner. Stopped 10 men from St-Joachim who wanted to join de Beaujeu's regiment. One day marched with the rebels. Preached rebellion in all the parishes. Proclaimed captain, etc. (BTW, Lanctot, p. 161).
- LESPERANCE, Joseph (L'Esperance). Fifer, Hazen's Regt., 1783 (Mooers List); 7th Co. (M246); BLWt. 13366-100-Fifer. Iss. 2/4/1790. No papers (RWPI); N.Y. land 80 acre lot no. 117 and 420 acre lot no. 201 (RG 217); b. 1760, d. 1829, m. Tryphena Plumbley, FifMaj PA (DAR).
- LESSARD, Bonaventure. Ste-Anne-de-Beaupre. Deprived of commission as captain of militia for serving the rebels (BTW).
- LESSARD, Francois. St-Joseph-de-Beauce. Deprived as captain of militia (BTW).
- LESSARD, Francois, fils. St-Joseph-de-Beauce. Deprived as lieutenant of militia (BTW).
- LESSARD, Joseph. Berthier. Member of pro-rebel guard post (BTW).
- LETOURNEAU, Alexis. Deschambault. Sergeant of militia for the rebels (BTW).
- LETOURNEAU, Ignace. St-Pierre-du-Sud. Fought for the Americans in the action at Michel Blais' house (BTW).
- LETOURNEAU, Joseph (Latourneau, Leturna, Latuma). Pvt., Hazen's Regt., 1783 (Mooers List); 1783 to Point au Roch with Mooers (Sullivan); 17 Jan. 1792 at Pointe-Levy, Can; 11th Co (M246); BLWt. 13339- 100- Pvt. Iss. 10/12/1790. No papers (RWPI); N. Y. land 80 acre lot; 8 Dec. 1797 at St. Charles (Clinton Co., N.Y. Deeds B); N.Y. land 80 acre lot no. 25 and 420 acre lot no. 210 (RG 217).
- LEVANT, Antony. See Lavan.
- LEUREAU, Joseph (Lereau, Lhereux). Ste-Famille, I.O. Seditious words and furnished supplies to the rebels (BTW).
- LEVASSEUR, Joseph. Becancour. Captain of militia for the rebels. Bad subject (BTW).
- LEVEETES, Francis. Lieut. 1775 lived at Longueuil (Bayze Wells, Journal).
- LEVEILLE, Simon (Levellie). Private, Allen's co., Livingston's Regt. Prisoner at Newport (M246). Same as Firmin Loselton?
- LEVESQUE. Augustin/Augustus (Leveque, Levake, Lavoque, Levaque, Levague). Private, Robichaux Co., Livingston's Regt. (M246); S 40920 (RWPI); 1818 at Bolton, Chittendon Co., Vt., age 65. Died Sept. 1, 1822, Bolton, leaving a widow who survived him 12 years. m. Lucy Clark. Enl. 1776 in Lower Canada, Capt. Campbell's Co. Col. McDougal's Regt. Retreated, re-enl. at Albany in Robichaux' Co. Discharged 1782 at Morristown, N.J. Sons John, Thomas, & Augustus had service in the War of 1812; dau. Fannie m. Major W. Lear, who was killed in Mexico; son George J. Levake of Troy, N.Y. (M804).
- LEVESQUE, Jean. Riviere-Ouelle. Two sons apparently were rebel sympathizers (BTW).
- LEVESQUE, Maurice. Riviere-Ouelle. Fought for the Americans winter 1775-76 (BTW).
- LEVESQUE, Nicolas-Charles. A notary at St-Thomas-Montmagny. Collected signatures for a letter inviting the rebels to come to the parish (Lanctot, p. 118); very opposed to the govt. (BTW); notary 1772-1795 (Lefebvre).
- LEVILLON, Firmin. See Loselton.
- LEVITRE, Joseph (Lievetre, Levittre, Le Bitre). Ohio claim 1802, 500 acres (Smith); ASP, VIII, 1, 107; memorial of a state prisoner to be released, stating the nature of his dealings with the Bostonians (B.185-2, p. 395); Claim (DSAL); Joseph LeVitre and his son, 1776 of St. Ours, with the rebels (B.171); came out 1776, 2 years at Albany, 1 year at Philadelphia, more than 1 year at Albany, then to Boston until 1784. Of St. Ours (RG 217); Declaration Sept. 7, 1781. Had been with the rebels since 1776, but had not

taken up arms. Anxious to return, hoping to be pardoned (B.185-1, p. 293); Joseph Levitre (f. Joseph & M. Anne Poitevin) m. 23-02-1756, St-Ours, Marie Reine Lamoureux (Louis & Mad. Babin-Lacroix).

LEVITRE, Mary Anne. Sister of Joseph Levitre, wife of Jeremiah Duggan. Refugee claims. See Duggan, Jeremiah.

LEVOYE. See Lavoye.

L'EVROUND, Louie. Oath of allegiance, Vincennes, Ind., 20 July 1778 (ACHR, NS 7, 1911).

LEVRV, Pierre, dit Martin. b. 1759 - d. 1804 Vincennes, Ind. Private, militia, Kaskaskia & Post Vincennes (DAR Graves); see Denissen for a possible identification - same birth date, but widely differing date and place of death.

LEVYE, Joseph. Private, on guard 10 April 1776, Montreal (Bayze Wells, Journal).

LEWIS, Waitstill. From R.I., m. 2 Oct. 1754, Westerly, Sarah Bliven, dau. Edward & Freelove (Swaros) Bliven. Kept a public house in Halifax, 1776 returned from Halifax to fight in the Rev. in Mass. Pvt., Capt. Caleb Brooks' Co., Col. Dike's Reg., Dec. 4, 1776 - Mar. 1, 1777. Res. Cape Sable. Lost his life on the privateer "Sturdy Beggar" by 27 Apr. 1780. Family then at Boston (MassArch v. 180, pp. 191-2 1/2). Several ch., incl. son Waitstill Jr, 1778 at Barrington, aided Americans (Poole, pp. 69-71, 50-51).

LEWIS, Waitstill Jr. Son Waitstill & Sarah (Bliven) Lewis, 1778 at Barrington, aided Americans (Poole, pp. 69-71, 50-51).

LHORAND, Jauseph. Oath of allegiance, Vincennes, Ind., 20 July 1778 (ACHR, NS 7, 1911).

LIART, Joseph. Enrolled by Lieut. Alexander Ferriole, Dec. 1776, Albany (M2246).

LIBAUX. See Labo.

LICOTE, John. See Lacote.

LIEBERT, Philip/Philippe (Leibert, l'Hebert). Capt., Hazen's Regt., 8 April 1777 (M246); no Ohio claim (Smith); 7th Co. (M246); ASP, VIII, 1, 107; "probably the sculptor" (Lefebvre); cont., Hazen's Regt. BLWt. 1332- 300- Capt. Iss. 12/28/1799, no paper (RWPI); Capt., Livingston's Regt. (NYSL); "obliged to abandon his wife and children" -- affidavit 7 March 1799 (RG 217); N.Y. land 80 acre lots no. 144 & 87; 420 acre lots no. 121 & 153 (RG 217); (Canada). Captain 2d Canadian (Hazen's) Regt., 10 Feb. 1776; transferred to Invalid Regiment, 3d March, 1782; resigned 23d April 1783 (Heitman); Philippe Liebert, b. 1734, fils de Philippe et d'Anne Desparquet (or Desgagnes) de Nemou (Nemont), diocese d'Auxerre, Bourgogne, m. 31 March 1761 Pte-aux-Trembles, Montreal, Marie-Francoise Lenoir, b. 1740, dau. Vincent & f.M. Ange Larrivee; b. 1732 - d. 1804 (DCB V, Preliminary Name List). Worked on the church at l'Assomption 1760-1774, had two ch. baptized there, Philippe 27 Feb. 1763 and J-Bte, 15 June 1764 (Roy, Histoire de l'Assomption).

LIEVRE, Joseph. Pointe-de-Levy. Fought with the Americans at Michel Blais' house, St-Pierre-du-Sud (BTW).

LIGNAN, Henry. Private, Hazen's Regt. (NYSL).

LIMEUX, Antoine. Private, Hazen's Regt., 1783 (Mooers List).

LINCTOT, Godefroi/Geoffrey de (Lintot, Linitot). 9 Sept. 1780, pro-American among the Indians, a Canadian (B.122, B.281, p. 271); 1781 major in command of the Vincennes militia (Derleth).

LINDALL, Henry. Private, Hazen's Regt. (NYSL).

LIPEHITE, John. Hazen's Regt., BLWt. 13372-100-Pvt. Iss. 2/9/1793. No papers (RWPI).

LISEMBART. See Lasambart.

LISSOTTE, _____. Of Charlesbourg and Montreal (Lefebvre).

LISOTE, Joseph. Ste-Anne-en-Bas. American sympathizer, 1781 (B.185-1, p. 297).

LISOTTE, Lewis/Louis (Lezote, Lizotte, Lezotte, Lizot, Liset). Hazen's Regt. Enlisted at Boston, Mass. Pvt. in Capt. Gilbert's Co. 1777 (RWPI); also in

Capt. Olivier's 3rd Co. Rev. vet res. in Chazy, N.Y. m. Mary Monty, dau. of Lt. Francis Monty, 1787 to Chazy from Albany, family of 3 at that time. June 1783 honorably discharged (Sullivan); discharged at New Windsor, N.Y. Pension 6 April 1818, \$8 per month. 1/m Margaret Gookey. 6 ch; 2/m 17 Aug 1784, Albany, Mary Monty, dau. Lt. Francis Monty. 2 ch. She applied for a pension in 1838, age 80 (Sullivan); Private, Hazen's Regt., 1783 (Mooers List); 11th Co. (M246); Cont., Mass., Mary, W 24533 (RWPI); Hazen's Regt., BLWt. 13340-Pvt. Iss. 1/22/1790 to Benj. Mooers, ass. No papers (RWPI); N.Y. land 80 acre lot no. 78 and 420 acre lot no. 62 (RG 217); 13 Aug. 1838 she age 74, son Louis m. Miranda ____, son Joseph age 46 in 1839 (M804). Possibly Louis-Alexandre Lisotte (Joseph & Therese Lebel) b. 15 Feb. 1752, St-Roch-des-Aulnaies (FCAGR, v. IV, no. 4, p. 247).

LIVERNOIS. See probably Lavarney.

LIVERNOIS, Francois. Beloeil. Taken prisoner in Ethan Allen's raid on Montreal, 25 Sept. 1775 (Q.11).

LIVINGSTON, Abram/Abraham. Captain, Livingston's Regt. Ohio claim denied (Smith); ASP, VIII, 1, 107; (NYSL); resident of Canada. Clerk to Messrs. Oakes & Ermentinge in the Indian or fur trade, 1775 joined the American army. Affidavit 1799 (RG 217); 1799 of Stillwater, Albany Co., N.Y. (RG 217); N.Y. land 80 acre lots no. 199 & 226; 420 acre lots no. 26 & 180 (RG 217); N.Y. BLWt. 1262- 300- Capt. Iss. 4/21/1791. No papers (RWPI); b. 1754, son John and Catherine (TenBroeck) Livingston - d. 1805 at Montreal, Canada. m. ca 1780/81, Maria Peeple/Peebles (Van Rensselaer); Henry A. Livingston, heir, heirs of, reimbursement of advances (Rev. claims) (DSAL); Index, Papers of the Continental Congress.

LIVINGSTON, James. Former Sorel grain merchant, relation of Montgomery's wife. American gone north after 1763, settled in Chambly (Everest); a former American lawyer and now a grain merchant on the Richelieu (Lanctot); obtained promises of collaboration from most of the people in six parishes along the Richelieu, recruited summer and autumn 1775, received commission from Montgomery at Montreal to raise a Canadian regiment, Nov. 1775; confirmed by Congress, Jan. 6, 1776 (Everest, Lanctot); Ohio claims, 1000 acres, 1802 (Smith; PAC, Q. 13, b. American; d. 1832 Saratoga Co., N.Y. (Stanley); N.Y. land 80 acre lots no. 188 & 219; 420 acre lots no. 78 & 81 (RG 217); BLWt. 1260- 500- Col. Iss. 4/21/1791. No papers (RWPI); Col. 1st Canadian Regiment, 20th Nov. 1775; retired 1st January, 1781 (Died 1832) (Heitman); son John & Catherine (TenBroeck) Livingston, bap. 27 March 1747 - d. 29 Nov. 1832, Schuylerville, N.Y. m. at Montreal in 1770, Elizabeth Simpson of Peterborough, N.J., b. 10 Oct. 1750 - d. 10 June 1800 (Van Rensselaer); see Canadian refugees, compensation for revolutionary services, Richard M. Livingston, heir (DSAL); additional gen. data in Van Rensselaer; Index, Papers of the Continental Congress.

LIVINGSTON, James Jr. Claim (DSAL); private, Livingston's Regt (NYSL); N.Y. land 80 acre lot no. 244 and 420 acre lot no. 128 (RG 217); son James and Elizabeth (Simpson) Livingston, b. 5 Jan 1775 (Van Rensselaer).

LIVINGSTON, John. Ohio claim, 500 acres, 1802 (Smith); ASP, VIII, 1, 107; claim (DSAL); private, Livingston's Regt. (NYSL); N.Y. land 80 acres lot no. 194 and 420 acre lot no. 155 (RG 217). Is this he? b. 2/11/1750 - d. 10/24/1822 m. Mary Ann LeRoy ADC NY (DAR); see Canadian refugees (DSAL).

LIVINGSTON, John Jun. Private, Livingston's Regt. (NYSL); N.Y. land 80 acre lot no. 230 and 420 acre lot no. 33 (RG 217).

LIVINGSTON, Noel. Capt. in Loiseau's Co. 1775-76, with Louis Picard (M804).

LIVINGSTON, Richard. Lt. Col. Livingston's Regt (Wittke, p. 330); indemnity for losses etc. as Canadian refugee, Stephen Livingston, heir; commutation pay, claims, & heirs of (DSAL); N.Y. land 80 acre lots no 233 & 191; 420 acre lots no. 15 & 120 (RG 217); Cont. N.Y. Special BLWt. for 640 A. Canadian Refugee (RWPI); bap. 19 Oct 1744 - d. 1 March 1784, Stillwater, N.Y. m. Elizabeth Rencour of Montreal, Canada, b. 1741 - d. 1796 (Van Rensselaer); grant as refugee, 1798 act (Wittke, p. 333); heirs of, Land Grant 1834 (U.S.S.L., 570); d. 1786 (DAR).

LIVINGSTON, RICHARD, Jun. Private, Livingston's Regt (NYSL); N.Y. land 80 acre lot no. 193 and 420 acre lot no. 227 (RG 217); son James & Elizabeth (Simpson) Livingston, b. 13 March 1773 (Van Rensselaer).

LOASAL, Joseph. Recruited by Alexander Ferriole, Feb. 1776 (M246).

LOGNON, Baptiste. Ste-Famille I.O. Engaged the parish to mount guard together with Bauche (BTW).

LOIGEL, Joseph. Enrolled by Lieut. Alexander Ferriole, Dec. 1776, Albany (M246).

LOIGNON, Joseph. St-Nicolas-de-Levy. Second captain of militia for the rebels, apparently unwillingly (BTW).

LOISEAU, Augustin (L'Oiseau, Loizeau, Loisiau, Lesseaux, Loseaux, Loseau, Louiseau, Bird). Captain, 2nd Co., Livingston's Regt., broke Jan. 1779 (M246); "Capt. Loiseau of St-Mathias with about 60 pro-rebel Canadians searched loyalist houses in Trois-Rivieres and confiscated weapons, end Nov. 175" (Lanctot, p 96); came into the U.S. 7 Aug. 1776 (AmArch, V, 1, 799-800); of St-Ours, 1778 with the rebels, wife at Montreal (B.171); N.Y. land 80 acre lots no. 143 & 70; 420 acre lots no. 8 & 186 (RG 217); a blacksmith, with Livingston, July 1775 (Lanctot, p. 65); of the Chambly river (Lefebvre); possibly b. 14 May 1740, Quebec, son of Jean Loiseau, blacksmith, and Marguerite Mercier, m. Francoise Dutalme-Chavaudray, b. 1749, a son Jean-Baptiste m. 8 aug 1791, Nicolet, Angelique Triganne (Tanguay); Augustin Loisiau (N.Y.), captain 1st Canadian Regt. 18 Dec. 1776 (Heitman); left the service 1778, dismissed because (illegible) "par consul deguirre" (NYSL, List of the Dead and Deserted); Index, Papers of the Continental Congress.

LOISTEN, Augustin. Private, Livingston's Regt. (NYSL).

LOJER, Piere. Private, 11th Co., Hazen's Regt. (M246).

LONGCHAMPS, Louis (Louchant, Lonchant, Lanchant, Lenchant). Rev. vet. res. in Chazy, N.Y., widow Patience, 1798; pvt. Livingston's Regt. & Hazen's Regt., 1792 at Point au Roche, drowned 1798 on the St. Francis River, Canada; children: Louis, Charlotte, Louisa (Sullivan); enrolled by Lieut. Alexander Ferriole, Dec. 1776 (M246); private, 6th Co., Hazen's Regt. (M246); private, Hazen's Regt., 1783 (Mooers List); N.Y. land 80 acre lot no. 12 and 420 acre lot no. 23 (RG 217); deserted in the year 1780 from the camp at Prackness (NYSL, List of the Dead and Deserted).

LONGAT, Jauseph. Oath of allegiance, Vincennes, Ind., 20 July 1778 (ACHR, NS 7, 1911).

LONGFELLOW, Jonathan. Horton, Nova Scotia., c. 1775-76 went back to U.S. (Stephenson, p. 58); possible listing (Wright).

LONGUEVILLE, ... Formerly of St-Charles, 1779 served as messenger to Congress (Lanctot, p. 188).

LONVAL, Pierre. Lieutenant (Lefebvre).

LOOTMAN. See Baroy, Barrois.

LOR, Henry. Private, Livingston's Regt. (NYSL); N.Y. land 80 acre lot no. 173 and 420 acre lot no. 160 (RG 217).

LORAME, Basile (Lorann). Soldier voluntarily enlisted to serve in Capt. Olivier's Co. in Canada only (M246).

LORD, Etienne. Soldier, voluntarily enrolled in Capt. Olivier's Co. to serve in Canada only (M246).

LORD, Fletnor. Private, Major Nicholson's Detachment, Albany 1777 (M246).

LORILLION. See Loselton.

LORION. See Loselton.

LORIPSOMS??. Joseph. Aided the Bostonians, 1780 (B.170).

LORMAND, Joseph. Private, Capt. Olivier's Co., Feb. 1776 (M246).

LORTIE. See Ortie.

(continued next issue)

THE CARIGNAN REGIMENT

(Second in a series of eight articles
by Elmer Courteau)

In early history, fighting was probably largely defensive as small groups of extended hunting families moved about. Everyone, men and women, probably joined in when necessary. By the time of Greece and Rome we had citizen-soldiers serving in time of need. During the Dark Ages, feudal military service became a duty, usually a payment in time and manpower, for a fief.

Eventually, as power was centralized in the person of a king, it became possible for nobles to substitute personal military service with a payment in money. Professional soldiers and professional companies of soldiers became available for hire. Even in the United States, through the Civil War, it was possible for wealthy persons to hire a substitute to serve one's military service.

Bands of mercenaries came into being, the most famous perhaps the companies of Swiss soldiers, a unit of which still serves in honorary form at the Vatican. But there were hundreds of others, serving every large and small noble in Europe and cadets of impoverished noble families roamed Europe seeking their fortunes.

Among these officer-nobles of fortune was a German, Johann von Balthazur, who served in the Swedish Army and came into the service of France through a friend, Henri de Chastelard, marquis de Salieres. Von Balthazur received a commission as a captain in the Regiment de Gassion, but by 1641 he was in command of six companies in the Spanish campaign with the rank of lieutenant colonel. French Canadian historian Benjamin Sulte in his work, "Le Regiment de Carignan," (Ducharme, Montreal, 1922), compiled and edited by Gerard Malchelosse, said his unit was given to von Balthazur by his friend, de Salieres, and von Balthazur commanded this force in 1636 at the siege of Valence on the Po River.

Malchelosse, who also compiled a book, "Le Regiment de Carignan," (Ducharme, Montreal, 1925), this one in cooperation with Regis Roy, gives Von Balthazur's origin somewhat more depth

in this second work. He mentions that the first recorded person of the name was a German who served in France as a colonel commanding an infantry regiment for Henry IV and who was mortally wounded at the battle of Ivry in 1590.

One of his sons, said Malchelosse, joined the service of Swedish King Gustavus Adolphus, gaining the rank of major general, and settling in Pomerania after the Peace of Munster in 1648.

The oldest son of the von Balthazur who was killed at Ivry was named Gacho and he became a captain of guards of King Frederic V of Bohemia, an elector of the Palatine. Gacho was killed at the Battle of Prague.

Gacho's son Jean (or Johann), born in 1600, became a soldier of fortune under the leadership of Count Ernst von Mansfield, illegitimate son of the soldier-Count Peter Ernst von Mansfield. When the younger von Mansfield, commander-in-chief of the Bohemian forces under Frederick V, died, von Mansfield joined the service of Gustavus Adolphus, fighting in campaigns in Prussia and Poland. Von Balthazur was cited during a war in Germany at the Battle of Leipzig in 1631 and at Lujtzen in 1632 where he was commanding a regiment when Gustavus Adolphus was killed.

Von Balthazur (sometimes called de Balthazur) fought at Nordlingen in 1634 and then while serving as a diplomat for the Swedish statesman and Chancellor Count Alexandre Gustavsson Oxenstierna, met Cardinal de Richelieu who enlisted him (hired his regiment and soldier?) in the service of France. In the French service von Balthazur's regiment was also known as the Royale-Cravate.

He distinguished himself and his regiment at Avesnes in 1635, at Buffalora in 1636, at Leucate in 1637, in the Piedmont in 1639, at Casal in 1640 and then joined the fighting against the Spaniards at Turen. Richelieu named him a lieutenant general and von Balthazur joined the Prince of Conde in the fighting at Rocroi in 1643, at Fribourg in 1644, and at Nordlingen in 1645.

Malchelosse said it was probably sometime during 1644 that von Balthazur's regiment was reformed, combining and/or joined by a thousand men raised in Savoy by Prince Francois Thomas de Carignan, count de Soissons

and a member of a cadet branch of the House of Savoy. Von Balthazur was apparently the active colonel in command and the Prince de Carignan was the honorary colonel.

The regiment was now known as the Carignan-Balthazur Regiment but when Balthazur retired soon after, he was replaced by M. de Salieres and the name of the unit became Carignan-Salieres after the practice of naming the units for the commanding officer or officers. After von Balthazur retired, the Prince de Carignan gave the regiment to the king of France.

The first four regular service French regiments, which in that period meant serving directly under command of the king, were Piedmont (1560), Picardie (1567), Champagne (1580), and Navarre (1589), named after the regions where most of the initial recruiting took place. But later, most of these units operated normally under the name of their commanding officers.

The manning of a regiment varied with the years and so did the number of regiments. Henry IV maintained a dozen regiments and more continued to be added under his successors. Some early regiments had four battalions, later ones only two. By 1670, there were fifty-one regular French regiments and the Carignan-Salieres regiment was the 35th, an infantry unit with the soldiers armed with a mousqueton a meche (matchlock musketoon), an epee (sword) and a giberne (match-box). Captains commanding a company carried a demi-pique (short pike) or esponton (half pike). Other officers were armed with a mousqueton and a giberne.

By this time, a normally manned company included a captain, a lieutenant, an ensign, two sergeants, a fourrier (quartermaster), two tambours (drummers), a fifer, 10 piquiers (pikesmen), including two corporals, an anspessade (medical corpsman?), a contingent of arquesiers (gunsmiths), and forty-eight soldiers.

Known members of the Carignan Regiment from the Companies Contrecoeur, Chambly, and LaMotte/de la Mothe. Not all of these soldiers, especially among the officers, remained in New France.

Contrecoeur

OFFICERS

Capt. Antoine Pecaudy/Pecody, Sieur de Contrecoeur (Benoit de Picaudy and

Esnarde Martin) b-1595, Vignieu, near St-Chef, diocese of Vienne, Dauphine; 1/m Anne Dubois; 2/ 17 Sept 1667, Quebec, to Barbe Denis (Simon, sieur de la Trinite, and Francoise DuTartre) b-14 June 1652

Lt. Andre Jarret, sieur de Beauregard, nobleman (Jean and Perette Sermette) b-1644, Roye/Royas, diocese of Vienne, Dauphine; m-12 Jan 1676, Montreal, to Marguerite Anthiaume (Michel, exempt/comptroller du grand provost de l'Hotel de Paris, and Marie Dubois), b-1653, St-Nicolas des Champs, Paris

Ensign Francois Jarret de Vercheres, nobleman (Jean and Claudine de Picou/Picaudy) b-1641, St-Chef, diocese of Vienne, Dauphine; m-17 Sept 1669, Ste-Famille, to Marie Perrot (Jacques dit Vildaigre and Michelle LeFlot), b-22 Jan 1656

Cadet Pierre Julien

Cpl. Jean Moisan dit le Breton

SOLDIERS

Pierre Barbarin/Barbary dit Grand'Maison (Pierre and Marguerite Beloy), b-Tuyers/Thiviers, diocese of Perigueux, m-24 Feb 1668, Montreal, to fille du roi Marie LeBrun (Jacques and Marie Michel), b-1654, St-Jacques de Dieppe, Normandy

Guillaume Beaufrettil/Bonfrettil dit Lafleur, b-1645

Etienne Benoit dit LaJeunesse, b-1635 (reported taken prisoner by the Iroquois and dying in 1690 but said to have had a child in Nov 1691

Bernard Bertyin/Bertin dit Languedoc (Jean and Marie Lariault) b-St-Nicolas de Toulouse, Languedoc; m-23 Sept 1670, Quebec, to fille du roi Noelle Tirmont/Quiremond (Claude and Barbe Trevant), b-St-Denis de Paris, Ile-de-France

Gabriel Boutaux dit LaRame, son of Pierre Boutaux, Salieres Company

Gaspard Dargan dit LeBoesme, at Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montreal, in 1678

Pierre Deces/de Scez/de Saix dit LaChapelle

Joseph Denis dit Le Vallon

Antoine Emery/Aymeric dit Coderre/Caudaire/Cauder, and Coderre dit Emery (Megny and Marguerite Pasquau), b-Sarrazac, diocese of Perigueux; 1/m 13 April 1674 (notary Adhemar) to Marie Desveaux/Devaux (Jacques and Louise Folve/Fol), b-1647, Nogent-le-Roi, diocese of Chartres, Orleans; d-6 Dec 1687 Repentigny; 2/m 5 June 1688 (notary Menard) to Marie Anne Favreau (Pierre and Marie Benoit)

Pierre Favreau/Torrot dit DesLauriers, b-1636, France; d-26 May 1708 Contrecoeur; m-1667 to fille du roi Marie Benoit, b-France

Germain Gauthier/Gautier dit St-Germain (Germain and Louise Viollard), b-1647 Beaubec-la-Rosiere, diocese of Rouen; m-19 Jul 1677 Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montreal, to Jeanne Beauchamp (Jacques and Marie D'Ardeyne/Dardeyne/Dardenne), b-30 July 1663

Nicolas Guillaud/Guillot dit le Lachaume (Jacques and Madeleine Giraud), b-1639 St-Pierre de Moulins, diocese of Autun, Bourbonnais; m-22 Oct 1668 Quebec, to fille du roi Marie Madeleine Routy (Claude and Marie Chaludet), b-1647, St-Cyr/St-Cyran-du-Jambot, diocese of Bourges, Berry

Sicaire Guire dit LaPrairie

Louis Lachaise dit George/Georges d'Amboise (Louis and Marie Georget), b-1636 Amboise, diocese of Tours (as nickname, took the name of his mother and the place of his birth), m-30 Oct 1667 (notary Duquet) to Jeanne Claude Duboisandre (Jacques and Marie de Vienville), b-St.Jean de Caen, Normandy, the widow of Pierre Rencourt

Maximin LaForge, b-1634, accused at Montreal in 1675 of having deserted to the Dutch

Vivier Magdelaine dit Ladouceur (Jean and Elizabeth Parisis), b-1641, St-Hilaire, diocese of Xaintes, Saintonge; d-16 Oct 1708 Lachine; m-21 Nov 1672 Montreal, to Marie Gaudin (Pierre and Jeanne Rousseliere), b-19

April 1657

Francois Pougnet dit Beau Regard, b-1645; d-26 Jan 1690 (killed in his Montreal home)

Edme Salain dit LaCave, b-Bresse, Savoyarde, Burgundy; d-7 Aug 1699 Montreal

Jacques Supernant/Surprenant dit Sansoucy/Sanssoucy (Jacques and Louise Boquet), b-St-Martin, Perche; m-16 Aug 1678, Laprairie, to Jeanne Denote/LeDuc (Antoine and Catherine Leduc), b-1645, St-Germain de Paris, Ile-de-France, the widow of Andre Robidou dit l'Espagnol

Champagne

Lapensee

L'Esveille

Chambly
OFFICERS

Capt. Jacques de Chambly

Lt. M. de la Barthe

Lt. Valentin Frapier, sieur de Beaugard

Ensign Jean Vincent d'Abadie de Saint-Castin

Sgt. Pierre Mercan dit Lapierre (Jean and Jacqueline de Vincent), b-1626, St-Nicolas de Rouen; m-22 Sept 1670, Quebec, to fille du roi Francoise Bizelon/Baisla/Boisela (Benjamin and Claude Prou), b-1646, St-Sauveur de Paris, Ile-de-France (See: Sgt. Cambin, Company Du Gue)

SOLDIERS

Jean Louis Baritault/Baribault/Bariteau dit La Marche, habitant at Chambly in 1681; b-1647; m-ca 1670, probably near Richelieu, to fille du roi Marie Vara, b-1653

Louis Chiron (Pierre and Marie Gorry), b-1647, Angoulins, diocese of LaRochele, Aunis; m-4 Nov 1669, Quebec, to Marie Vogue (Paul and Augustine Floc), b-Ste-Genevieve de Senlis, Ile-de-France

Christophe Laurent dit Champagne, later a tailor (Michel and Lupienne

Lachaume), b-St-Gervais, Commune of Dormelles, diocese of Sens, Ile-de-France; m-29 Oct 1669, Quebec, to fille du roi Marie Petit (Pierre and Marguerite Blondeau), b-1652, St-Etienne-des-Gres, diocese of Paris, Ile-de-France

Etienne Le Chevalier/Chevalier (Rene and Isabelle Peschevinet), b-1647, St-Laurent of Montoin, diocese of Mans, Maine; d-19 March 1697, St-Augustin; 1/m-28 Oct 1678 (notary Duquet) to Marie Anne Claude Provost (Francois and Marguerite Gaillard); 2/m-17 June 1696, Quebec, to Jeanne Gaultier (Mathurin and Anne Giraut), b-15 June 1670

Jean Baptiste Poirier dit La Jeunesse (Jean and Jeanne Ribairo), b-Molieres, Queray, Guyenne; 1/m-18 March 1668, Montreal, to Marie Langlois (Francois and Marie De Neufville), b-1647 St-Jacques, Dieppe, Normandy; 2/m-22 Nov 1688 Boucherville, to Catherine Moitie (Jacques and Francoise Langevin), b-Ste-Marguerite de LaRoche, Aunis; the widow of Desire Viger

Rene Poupart dit Lafleur (Pierre and Marie Boule), b-1650, Plesse, diocese of Nantes, Brittany; m-6 April 1679 Boucherville, to Marie Gendron (Guillaume and Anne Loiseau), b-10 Dec 1666

Jean Radier/Rattier/Ratel dit Dubuisson (Pierre and Ozanne Chasse), b-1647, Migre, near St-Jean d'Angely, Saintonge; m-16 Feb 1672, Trois-Rivieres, to fille du roi Marie Riviere (Abraham and Judith Pelisson), b-1646, Cause, Bourg of Marrennes, Saintonge

Jolicoeur

La Roche de Perat

Le Parisien

Morin

LaMotte/de la Mothe

OFFICERS

First Capt. Pierre de Saint-Paul de la Motte/de la Mothe

Lt. Philippe de Carrion du Fresnoy

Ensign Paul de Maurel

(continued on page 215)

SOLDIERS

Rene Le Meusnier/Meusnier/Meunier dit Laramée (Jean and Perinne Lecaillerot), b-1636, St-Jean du Boupere, diocese of Lucon, Poitou; d-22 Sept 1702, Pointe-aux-Trembles, Quebec; m-16 Oct 1668, Quebec, to fille du roi Marguerite Charpentier (Francois and Francoise Germain), b-1641, St-Nicolas, diocese of Meaux, Champagne

Julien Le Meusnier/Meusnier/Meunier dit Laframboise and Lefontaine/? (Jean and Jacquette Gouron), b-1647, St-Denis de Cogne, diocese of LaRoche, Aunis; d-20 Jan 1731; m-9 Sept 1670, Quebec, to fille du roi Louise Frost (Michel and Barbe Bonneval), b-1649, St-Etienne des Gres, diocese of Parish, Ile-de-France

Eustache Prevost dit Lafleur (Isaac and Jeanne Fautel/Fauterelle), b-Ste-Marie-Madeleine, La Bouille, diocese of Rouen, Normandy; m-13 Nov 1673, Montreal, to Marie Elizabeth Guertin (Louis and Elizabeth Le Camus), b-6 Feb 1661

Jean Rene, probably Jean Rene dit St-Ours (Jean and Jeanne Jacqueline), b-St-Pierre de Couronne, Nimes, Languedoc; m-9 Sept 1670, Quebec, to fille du roi Jenane Gruau (Francois and Francoise de la Chaud/LaChaux), b-St-Georges of Lyons, Lyonnais

Jean Roy/de Roy/LeRoy (probably Henry and Perinne Bedassier), b-1634, Serraine, diocese of Tours; d 1 Nov 1689; 1/m 26 Jan 1672, Montreal, to Marie Dumay/Dumets/Demers (Andre and Marie Chedville), b-28 Oct 1655, widow of Nicolas Nevaux; 2/m-7 Oct 1687, Montreal, to Francoise Saulnier (Gilbert and Antoinette Torchein), b-1638, widow of Pierre Lorin

Etienne Pasquier/Paquet dit Pasquier (Etienne and Jeanne Poussard/Poussarde), b-1621, Bourg-Disset/Dissay, diocese of Poitiers, Poitou; m-6 Nov 1668, Quebec, to fille du roi Henriette Rousseau (Jacques and Jeanne Arnoult), b-1648, St-Nicolas de Paris, Ile-de-France

Isaac Pasquier dit La Vallee/Paquet dit Pasquier dit La Vallee (Mathurin and Marie Fremillon), b-1636, St-Jean de Montaigu, diocese of Lucon, Poitou; m-30

PETITIONERS AT GASPE 1802

Public Archives of Canada, Ottawa, RG 1, L 3 L, Lower Canada Land Papers, microfilm reel C-2567. This list was copied by Virginia DeMarce, because it appears to be uncatalogued in the inventories.

p. 94225. Petition of the undersigned Inhabitants of the Inferior District of Gaspe within the said Province and occupiers of Certain Lands within the same under and by Virtue of Location Certificates. 23 March 1802.

Tickets issued 1784 to the settlers at New Carlisle consisting of Loyalists and reduced Soldiers from his Majesty's service -- difficulties with title leading to the petition.

These names are for the most part original signatures. There are two copies of the petition, each with the names in exactly the same order. The second copy is slightly more legible than the first.

p. 94227.

Cox Township New Carlisle

James ASTLES

Richd "X" BILLINGSLEY

Alexr BROTHERTON

Robert CALDWELL

Samuel CHATTERTON

John CHISSOM

John "X" CURDIEU J J Man, Witness

Chas DOLSON

William FLOWERS

George FOYTE/FORSYTHE

Amos HALL

Louis "X" HEMHOFF/HERNOFF J J Man, Wit

William HUNTINGTON

Robert Hervey KEMPFER

Jaons LAMBERT

Richd "X" MAJOR

Thomas MAN, Sheriff

John Johnson MAN

Hector "X" MORISON, J J Man, Wit

Henry PEARSON, Robert Sherar, Wit

Ths "X" RAFTER, J J Man, Wit

James SAWYER

Christn SCARSON/PEARSON

James SCOTT

William SCOTT

Robert SHERAR

James SHERAR

Robert SHOWERS?

Daniel WALL/HALL

Cox Township Country Lots

James ASTLES

Richd "X" BILLINGLSEY

Pierre "X" BURGERON, John J Man, Wit

Robert CALDWELL

Joseph "X" CEITOR, J J Man

Samuel CHATTERTON

John CHISSOM

George FORSYTH

John "X" GALLON, J J Man, Wit

Willm "X" GARRET, J J Man, Wit

Amos HALL

Daniel HALL

Louis "X" HERNHOFF, J J Man, Wit

Benjr HOBSON

Clement HOLMS

William "X" HUNTINGTON, J J Man, Wit

Thoms MAN, Sheriff

Niel MC KINNON

William "X" MEADAS?, J J Man, Wit

Christn PEARSON

Ths "X" RAFTER, John J Man, Wit

John RESTELL

James SCOTT

William SCOTT

Robert SHERAR

Thomas SHERAR, J.P.

Robert SOLOMONS?

John "X" THOMPSON, J J Man, Wit

William "X" THOMPSON

Jacque "X" ZELLE, J J Man, Wit

Hopetown

(for) James ATHIER, my soon in law

(sic) by Alexr BROTHERTON

Alexr BROTHERTON

Robert CALDWELL

Jean CAPTESSE

Mitchel "X" COURTE, J J Man

Thomas FULHAM

William "X" HUNTINGTON, John J Man

Stearns LAMBERT

Franswatz "X" LAROQUE, John J Man

David LESERCH?

Duncan "X" MC GREGOR/MC GRA, J J Man

Mitchel "X" OBERE, J J Man

Louis "X" PARISIE, J J Man

Owen "X" POWERS, J J Man

John "X" RITCHIE, J J Man

John "X" ROSS, J J Man

Louis "X" ROUSIE, J J Man

Andrew "X" ROUSIE, J J Man

Pierre Leon "X" ROUSSE

John TERRIEN/FERRIEM

James TRAVERSY

Pasbebece

Rober LOYEL

Mitchel "X" PARESIE, J J Man

New Carlisle Town Lotts

Amasa BEBEE

Asa BEBEE

Joshua BEBEE

Andrew COLDWELL

Renald MC DONELL, Capt of militia

John MC KINNON

Cox Township Country Lotts

Asa BEBEE

Renal MC DONELL, Capt. of Militia

John MC KINNON

Edwd J MAN, J.P.

New Carlisle Town Lots

George COUELL

Edwd J MAN, J.P.

Thomas SHERAR, J.L.

Bonaventure

Chs. CAVENAUGH, J.P.

John MONTGOMERY

RISTIGOUCHE

Thomas BUSTELL/BUSTEED? Senr

Thos BUSTUD Junr Ensign Militia

George COWELL

Robt FERGUSON

Edwd J MAN, J.P.

Carleton

Matthew STEWART

Maria

Lauchlan "X" MC CORMIC,

Mattw Stewart, Wit

New Richmond

John CLUGH

George "X" DUTHIE, J.P., his mark

John DUTHIE

James GILLKER

John GILLHER/GILLKER

Prudent GILLKER

John "X" HICKEY, his mark,

John Johnson Man, Witness

Aza PRITCHARD

Duncan ROBERTSON

Hugh ROBERTSON

William WILLETT

Perce

Theophilus FOX, Q & L

REFERENCE SHELF EXTENDED

(Continued from page 220)

NOTES FROM NIAGARA, Volume 2, No. 3, July 1982 - quarterly publication of the Niagara Peninsula Branch OGS. A Legend Of Fonthill is a story of the GILES family, one of the oldest families of Fonthill. There is an index of the families mentioned in the Pelham Historical Calendars. Queries and miscellaneous items, and a list of their publications are included. As frequently mentioned in this column -- when you know where your people came from in Ontario, join the OGS Branch of that area. You may set up a valuable contact, and will certainly learn some history of settlement that will provide clues to further your research. Membership is \$5.00 per year, and the address is P.O. Box 2224, Station B, St. Catharines, Ontario L2M 6P6.

LONDON LEAF, XVIX, Spring 1982 - publication of London Branch OGS, P.O. Box 871, Station B, London, Ontario N6A 4Z3. This issue has items of area interest, a list of publications, queries, and an index to their back issues from February 1984 to Spring 1981. Membership is \$5.00.

(Continued from page 214)

June 1670, Chateau-Richer, to Elizabeth Meusnier/Lemonier (Mathurin and Francoise Fafart), b-17 Feb 1656 Quebec

(Author's note: In reading this and future articles - if an ancestor you believe should be listed is not, please write and give your reasons and sources, and we will make a mention of these men in a final article. Write: Elmer Courteau, 201 Liberty Place, South St. Paul, MN 55075)

This is a copy of a handwritten notice, undated, except for a pencil note dated 26th March 1894 - "Supposed to be over 100 years old. Grandpa Wedge." The notice is written on two sides of a piece of paper about 12 1/2" x 7 3/4", and bears a red wax seal. It is in the possession of Mary McDonald, P.O. Box 82543, San Diego, CA 92138. If anyone has any further information relating to this, or knowledge of the subject matter, she would enjoy correspondence.

"By authority of the grand council of the chapter and the grand Eagle Chapter of upper Canada on patriot Executive duty in me invested I hereby authorize Sgt. Wedge to confer the degree of the Grand Eagle on such persons as he may deem fit but thereby holding himself responsible on their worthiness and his solemn obligation as a Grand Eagle and to collect arms ammunition munitions for the Patriot cause to safekeep and deliver up to superior officers of the Grand Eagle degree.

/s/ Mendy

By E. Sciorice/Scovil
GGMGECUCPS"

On the reverse side, in different handwriting: "And invoke the vengeance of the ever living god on your own head if you ever prove a traitor to the sacred cause of the patriot or your fellow companions of the great grand Eagle degree. So Help you God"

By athity of the grand council
of the chapter and the grand Eagle
Chapter of upper Canada on patriot
Executive duty in me invested I hereby
authorize Sgt. Wedge to confer the degrees
of the grand Eagle on such persons as
he may deem fit & thereby holding
himself responsible on their worthiness and
his solemn obligation as a grand Eagle and
to collect arms ammunition munitions
for the patriot cause
to safe keep and deliver up
to superior officers
of the grand Eagle degree

Mendy
By E. Sciorice

GGMGECUCPS

MALIGNANT HYPERTHERMIA

by Richard Tomshack

MH is an inherited muscle abnormality, characterized by reactions to several drugs normally used during anaesthesia. What a bunch of big words! Let's cut the red tape, and get right to the question of "what is MH?". Whenever you smile, talk, or move a muscle, a body function takes place without your knowledge. The muscle creates calcium. In creating calcium, the muscle also develops heat. This heat is normally dissipated by the body with no problem, either in a MH person, or a non-MH person.

So what is the problem? The problem lies in the MH person being unknown to medical personnel. If a MH person receives an inhalation type of anaesthetic, which is used under normal conditions, the anaesthetic could falsely ask the body for more calcium--up to 3000 times the normal amount. This causes a vast increase in heat, which if not reversed, is fatal. Now, I may ask, what is all this medical talk doing in a genealogical publication? MH is a genealogical problem. Research done by Dr. B. Britt of Toronto, Ontario, shows that her MH patients trace their ancestors back to the Acadian line of DUPUIS. To be precise, George DUPUIS and Flave BONNEVILLE who married 12 November 1838 in St-Anicet, Quebec.

In all fairness to this article and to the reader, I would like to introduce myself. I am Richard Tomshack and I have been doing genealogy for 10-12 years. This is strictly as a hobby. I have no formal education beyond high school, and I hope that I do not make a statement in conflict with Dr. Britt. Dr. Britt is world renowned and an authority on MH.

I have talked with many people, both laymen and doctors, and have read medical journals and MH pamphlets. It appears to me that MH is a product of an ethnic group, having numerous consanguineous marriages. If this is fact, then it would hold true for the descendants of Sylvain DUPUIS and Francoise LE BLANC who married about 1745 (marriage rehabilitated 1767 at l'Assomption). All MH patients traced by Dr. Britt are descendants of this line. Both DUPUIS and LE BLANC lead back to Acadia, as opposed to French Quebec. At this point, Dr. Britt and I agree that this DUPUIS line has something to do with MH. I hope to convince her of the LE BLANC connection at our next meeting (probably late September, 1982). I plan to trace all the descendants of Sylvain DUPUIS and Francoise LE BLANC and present that information to Dr. Britt.

Since there is no cure for MH, Dr. Britt plans to enter all this information in a computer. On a national scale, a doctor will then be able to check the computer, prior to surgery, to see if the patient is part of a MH line.

Prior to surgery is the key word. If they know beforehand that a person is of a MH line, different procedures can be used in the operating room. Knowledge prior to surgery will give the doctor a few extra minutes--a few minutes that may save a life. I'll never know if my work gave a doctor those few extra minutes, or if I saved a life with my work, but I will know that I have tried.

For those persons interested in more information on Malignant Hyperthermia, there are medical associations in both Canada and the US. These are for lay persons interested in raising money for research, and compiling family histories of known MH persons. Dr. Britt is a board member of both groups.

MALIGNANT HYPERTHERMIA ASSOCIATION, Room 314, Elizabeth Wing, Toronto General Hospital, 101 College Street, Toronto, Ontario M5G 1L7.

MALIGNANT HYPERTHERMIA ASSOCIATION OF THE UNITED STATES, P.O. Box 3231, Darien, CT 06820.

ADS

Ed note: The publishing of paid advertising in no way implies the endorsement of the advertisers by this publisher. Should anyone have a legitimate complaint about an advertiser in LOST IN CANADA? please inform me. If possible, document your complaint with copies of correspondence and details. That ad will not be carried in future issues.

Ontario researcher available to search biographies, local histories, censuses, land, probate, and church records in Ontario Provincial Archives and church archives. Reasonable rates, efficient service.

Brad Oxford, 7 Crescent Place-#622, Toronto, Ontario M7C 5L7

If you've traced your lines to Tanguay,
but don't have access to those volumes,

I may be able to help you. Send your names and SASE.

Sr. Loretta Penchi FSPA, 815 South 9th Street, La Crosse, WI 54601

Will search Catholic parish registers of Quebec (about 99% available thru 1876) and Ontario (about 80% available thru 1910) for baptisms and burials to provide birth and death information. Have you a marriage that can't be found? If children married and/or born in Quebec can often use these records to prove identity of parents thru godparents and witnesses. Have had considerable success with this. Send SASE for further details and rates. Also do US research to get families to Quebec or Ontario.

Charlotte EASTER, 2289 Lambourne Avenue, Salt Lake City, UT 84109

LET ME TRY TO FIND YOUR FRENCH CANADIAN MARRIAGE in Quebec; eastern Ontario; Lisburn, Auburn and Lewiston, Maine; Fall River, Massachusetts, Central Falls, Pawtucket and Woonsocket, Rhode Island; Burlington, Vermont and Dawson City, Yukon. Send \$3.00 plus SASE to: Loretta Ducharme Hoyer, 1225 South Morris, Hobbs, New Mexico 88240.

BATS IN THE BELFRY

by Leone Ponton Edmondson

I caught the incurable bug about two years ago from my sister, wouldn't you know? Its scientific name is Genealogy. The only cure seems to be time and money. Money for travel, money for books, money for postage, money for certificates, affidavits, baptismal's and anything else you can think of. Time -- hours at the archives, libraries -- endless time, even a few brains is beneficial.

To start with, my sister and I couldn't find our great grandparents. We knew they were in Iroquois County, Illinois, but no amount of writing could find them. So heck -- let's chuck the whole thing -- it was a rotten idea to trace these people anyway. Maybe Alex Haley was capable of such a thing, but look who he is! If we can't find our Great Grandparents, how in the world would we find our Great Great's?? Then Bingo! Here's a letter -- they've been found! Hallelujah! We did it! In Papineau township, of course -- where else would you find French people? Get the typewriter out -- there's more letters to write, but where? Ah! Here's an address in Canada. Lo and Behold! This man knows all about the Great-Greats. He says send for these books and you'll find this generation here, the next generation there and so on. Can't be? I can't believe it? Then trouble hits again. The priests of these parishes all spell differently. Take my great-great maternal grandmother. Is it Julie Beaudoin? Julie Jodouin? Julie Geaudouin? God Forbid!

Thank Goodness, at least they were all Catholics, so records were kept. What if they had been Protestants like me? But this is so interesting, I'm going to start tracing my husbands' family. So I start calling people by the same name that have to be related. They won't talk. They don't know who they are. Now I'm really a mixed up "kid"?? My head feels like I'd just stepped off a roller coaster, my purse is empty, my fingers are cramped, I MUST write at least a dozen letters tonight!!

One thing is for sure, the postal service is not going broke and I'm enjoying this incurable thing and best of all -- the medication -- I've found lots of Genuine Friends.

REFERENCE SHELF

MICHIGAN CENSUSES 1710-1830 UNDER THE FRENCH, BRITISH, AND AMERICANS, Donna Valley Russell. Published by the Detroit Society for Genealogical Research, this is of the quality we have come to expect from them. Donna's usual meticulous work is evident throughout. The book was created from a need to assemble all of the censuses taken in Michigan prior to statehood. Some of the 18 enumerations have been previously published in scattered places, some never published anywhere. The historical background given with each is invaluable in understanding and interpreting the manuscripts. There is an every-name index to aid the researcher. Anyone with an ancestor who went to the "pays d'en haut" (including parts of what are now Windsor and Amherstburg, Ontario, and Wisconsin) will surely welcome this work. 8 1/2" x 11", hardbound, 291 pages, this is a bargain at \$17.00 postpaid. Order from the above society % Burton Historical Collection, Detroit Public Library, 5201 Woodward Avenue, Detroit, MI 48202.

GENEALOGICAL PERIODICAL ANNUAL INDEX, Key To The Genealogical Literature, Volume 17, 1978, Laird C. Towle and Catherine M. Mayhew. You may have noted references elsewhere in this issue (and also in the August issue) of LOST IN CANADA? to "Annual index in GPAI". Volume 17 has about 7600 citations to 140 periodicals published in 1978. Volume 18 is in preparation, and they have begun indexing for both Volumes 19 and 20 in an effort to get more current. When a publication is submitted to them for the first time, if back issues are supplied, they will be indexed and included in the next edition of GPAI. I believe this will solve my dilemma about publishing an annual index (see Letter From The Editor). This reference tool should be in every library -- public, society, and private -- and it is to be hoped that nearly every publisher of a periodical will submit. Such a central index would aid genealogists everywhere for years to come. Order from Heritage Books, Inc., 3602 Maureen Lane, Bowie, MD 20715. 5 1/2" x 8 1/2", cloth, 180 pages, \$12.50.

OUR FRENCH CANADIAN ANCESTRY 1631-1982, T.W. Denomme. This may have been a labor of love, but I also found it very interesting. He includes a fascinating section on crime & punishment in the early years of Quebec, and some other infamous deeds. These are the anecdotes that the average researcher would like to find, but doesn't know where to look - you may get some ideas here. Besides the genealogy down to his family, there are stories of the immigrant ancestor. Families included are: Aubin, Bedard, Boucher, Brisson, Cantin/Quentin, Charette, Corriveau, Denomme, Desrosiers, Ducharme, Durand, Gelinas, Geoffroi, Gravelle, Hetu, LaPorte, Masse, Mireau, Mousseau, Plante, Rau, Regier. I think this is another bargain at \$10.00 plus postage. 8 1/2" x 11", paper cover, plastic spiral binding, 282 pages. Order from T.W. Denomme, 27632 Roan, Warren, MI 48093.

NEWSLETTER, California Genealogical Society, 2099 Pacific Avenue, San Francisco, CA 94109. Volume XIII, No. 4, August 1982 is full of tidbits of information for genealogists - current projects of societies around the country, as well as news of their own area. There also are queries. New members are listed with their surnames of interest. Membership is \$15.00 per year.

TALBOT TIMES, Volume 1, No. 1, March 1982, Volume 1, No. 2, June 1982, and Volume 1, No. 3, Sept. 1982. This is the quarterly publication of the new Elgin County Branch of OGS. There is a list of Elgin County cemeteries (from the OGS computer printout) which includes the status of copying projects of those cemeteries. There are queries and a thumbnail sketch of David CAUGHELL, son of Peter and Mary CULVER. Some of the persons mentioned left Ontario for Missouri, Wisconsin, Illinois, England, Australia, and Michigan. There is also a sketch of the ANNETT family from England to Elgin County, and one of Silas TOLES (1791-1871). Another item is a list of West Elgin Post Offices giving their opening and closing dates, and names of postmasters. Membership is \$6.00 from the society at P.O. Box 416, St. Thomas, Ontario N5P 3V2.

(Continued on page 216)

LOST IN CANADA?
Mrs. Joy Reisinger
1020 Central Avenue
Sparta, Wisconsin 54656

USPS 659-540)
SECOND CLASS
MATTER

SECOND CLASS
POSTAGE PAID
SPARTA, WISCONSIN
54656

ADDRESS CORRECTION REQUESTED

RETURN POSTAGE GUARANTEED
SI NON RECLAME, FRAIS DE RETOUR PAYES

X
PELLERIN JEAN
BOX 668
MANCHESTER NH 03105